JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

NEW BERN, N. C.

Wednesday, December 4th, to
Sunday, December 8th, 1907.

Bishop CHARLES B. GALLOWAY, D.D., President,
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary.

RALEIGH:
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY,
1907

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

NEW BERN, N. C.

Wednesday, December 4th, to
Sunday, December 8th, 1907.

Bishop CHARLES B. GALLOWAY, D.D., President,
Rev. W. L. CUNINGGIM, Secretary.

RALEIGH:
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY,
1907

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, December 4, 1907.

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its seventy-first session, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in New Bern, N. C., Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock, December 4, 1907, Bishop Charles B. Galloway in the chair.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Galloway, assisted by Revs. E. A. Yates, W. H. Moore, R. A. Willis and W. S. Rone.

W. L. Cuninggim, Secretary of the last session of the Conference, called the roll of the Conference, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL.

M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, R. A. Willis, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, W. H. Kirton, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, T. J. Browning, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. N. Cole, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, B. B. Holder, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, W. H. Townsend, N. H. Guyton, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, D. C. Geddie, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. H. Shore, E. C. Sell, N. M. Watson, J. H. M. Giles, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, W. Y. Everton, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, E. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J.

Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, W. F. Jones, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. Y. Old, R. C. Craven, R. R. Grant, E. R. Welch, H. M. North, W. F. Sanford, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Snipes, W. A. Jenkins, W. P. Constable, W. Towe, G. B. Webster, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffalo, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, D. A. Futrell, R. E. Hunt, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, L. E. Sawyer, N. M. McDonald, F. B. Noblett, B. E. Stanfield, E. M. Hoyle.

LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—F. B. McKinne, W. D. Avera.

DURHAM DISTRICT—W. R. Hambrick, S. S. Webb, J. M. Hoyle.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—R. F. Wrenn, A. J. Sloan, J. H. Judd.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—O. T. Goodwin.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. Hickman, H. F. Schulken, C. H. Johnson, J. T. Sholar.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Daniel Lane, J. F. Hancock.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—Wiley Brown.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe, W. E. Moss.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—H. W. McClees, P. S. Shipp, Z. W. Evans.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that the calling of the roll of the Conference be dispensed with for the remainder of this session of the Conference.

On motion of A. J. Parker, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons, Recording Secretary; R. H. Broom, Statistical Secretary; D. B. Parker, W. F. Sanford, R. W. Bailey, L. E. Eawyer, J. W. Bradley, H. E. Tripp, B. E. Stanfield, W. H. Brown, W. C. Merritt, Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

On motion of R. C. Beaman, the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock a. m., and adjourn at 1 o'clock p. m.

On motion of R. C. Beaman, it was ordered that a line across the Church from the rear of the large oval windows, be made the bar of the Conference.

On motion, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the Committees for this session of the

Conference. Also, that they nominate Committees on Sabbath Observance and Temperance.

R. B. John, from the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations for the Committees, which were adopted:

COMMITTEES.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Clergy—W. H. Puckett, G. T. Adams, R. W. Bailey, T. A. Sikes, A. J. Parker, J. M. Benson, R. R. Grant, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt.

Lay—L. B. Turner, W. I. Hambrick, R. F. Wrenn, R. T. Pool, C. H. Johnson, G. C. Kornegay, T. M. Anderson, J. J. Hayes, Z. W. Evans.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

N. E. Coltrane, M. D. Giles, J. A. Lee, D. N. Caviness, D. C. Geddie, E. H. Davis, F. D. Swindell, J. G. Johnson, R. Bradley.

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Clergy—G. B. Starling, N. C. Yearby, V. A. Royall, N. L. Seabolt, J. T. Stanford, W. A. Piland, E. C. Sell, G. B. Perry, S. A. Cotton.

Lay—F. B. McKinne, J. G. Daily, A. J. Sloan, W. H. Humphrey, W. H. Hickman, G. C. Edwards, W. T. Deans, Rev. Raymond Browning, P. A. Shipp.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

W. D. Avera, S. S. Webb, Dr. J. H. Judd, T. J. Daily, J. T. Sholar, W. Y. Everton, B. H. Black, P. D. Woodall, W. H. Brown

TEMPERANCE.

Clergy—A. L. Ormond, E. M. Snipes, T. H. Sutton, R. A. Willis, N. M. Watson, R. C. Beaman, W. A. Forbes, C. A. Jones, R. L. Davis.

Lay—W. J. Young, J. M. Hoyle, S. P. Hatch, W. H. Neal, H. F. Schulken, D. Lane, J. F. Bruton, J. T. Flythe, H. W. McClees.

MEMOIRS.

F. D. Swindell.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Clergy—G. W. Starling, J. B. Thompson, E. B. Craven, J. M. Ashby, C. W. Smith, P. Greening, J. M. Lowder, C. L. Read, D. L. Earnhardt.

Lay—W. J. Young, W. R. Hambrick, Dr. J. H. Judd, O. T. Goodwin, W. H. Hickman, J. F. Hancock, Wiley Brown, W. E. Moss, R. A. Brinn.

Communications from the Boards of Trustees of Trinity College, and of Greensboro Female College, were received and referred to the Board of Education.

On motion of W. S. Rone, C. L. Read was elected to fill the

vacancy on the Joint Board of Finance, made by the death of H. B. Anderson, and W. T. Shaw to fill the vacancy on the Committee on the Orphanage, made by the death of J. H. Exum.

On motion, W. W. Rose was elected to fill the vacancy on the Committee of Examination of the Fourth Year, made vacant by the resignation of A. McCullen.

On motion, M. Bradshaw, R. C. Beaman and T. A. Green were constituted the Committee on Public Worship.

A communication from the Manager of the Home Telephone and Telegraph Company, granting the use free of the long distance lines of that Company to the members of the Conference, was received and read, and the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to make suitable response.

Communications from the Book Agents, the Sunday School Board, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Missions, the Board of Education and the Director of the Correspondence School, and the Board of Trustees, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received and referred respectively to the Committee on Books and Periodicals, the Sunday School Board, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Missions, the Board of Education, and the Joint Board of Finance.

Communications from Bishop E. Cottrell, of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America, and from the Federation of Sunday Rest Associations of America, were received and referred respectively to the Board of Education and the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

Revs. E. B. Chappell, D.D., Sunday School Editor, and W. F. McMurry, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; J. M. Moore, Managing Editor of *The Christian Advocate,* of Nashville, Tenn.; J. S. Hunter, of the Virginia Conference; W. H. Willis, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and Mr. T. H. McNish, representing the Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced to the Conference.

T. N. Ivey presented and read the report of *The Raleigh Christian Advocate Company,* and it was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

M. T. Plyer presented and read the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Conference has no pre-arrangement for the preaching of the gospel during these annual sessions, thereby failing to bring to the front the chief function of the ministry; and, inasmuch as we believe it would be well for the whole Conference to assemble early in the session to attend upon the preaching of the word; therefore,

Resolved 1. That Wednesday evening of the Conference session be set apart for divine service.

2. That the Committee on Public Worship select a member of this body to preach the sermon at its next annual session, selecting also one alternate.

3. That this be a standing order until revoked by action of this body.

N. M. WATSON,
E. R. WELCH,
M. T. PLYLER,
F. D. SWINDELL,
R. H. WILLIS,
F. H. SHAMBURGER.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

R. W. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie, W. H. Townsend, P. L. Kirton, passed the examination of character and their names were, on motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, passed the examination of character, and their names were, on motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, for a superannuated relation.

And the following passed the examination of character: R. B. John, J. B. Hurley, J. T. Gibbs, W. H. Moore, W. L. Cuninggim, M. Bradshaw, A. McCullen, W. S. Rone, J. H. Hall, M. H. Tuttle, T. J. Browning, R. F. Bumpas, G. W.

Starling, J. D. Pegram, G. B. Starling, J. H. Shore, F. A. Bishop, A. L. Ormond, G. T. Simmons, D. B. Parker, N. E. Coltrane, L. S. Massey, H. G. Stamey, C. W. Robinson, F. M. Shamburger, W. H. Puckett, T. N. Ivey, J. N. Cole, L. L. Nash, G. T. Adams, T. A. Smoot, J. A. Daily, J. H. McCracken, G. W. Fisher, M. M. McFarland, J. B. Thompson, N. C. Yearby, W. D. Sasser, J. A. Hornaday, M. D. Giles, G. R. Rood, E. M. Snipes, W. F. Sanford, J. C. Kilgo, E. A. Yates, H. M. North, G. F. Smith, T. H. Sutton, J. H. Buffalo, J. A. Lee, N. H. Guyton, C. P. Jerome, E. E. Rose, C. O. DuRant, H. M. Eure, R. W. Bailey, L. H. Joyner, E. R. Welch, J. E. Underwood, A. J. Groves, N. L. Seabolt, S. T. Moyle, J. W. Bradley, D. N. Caviness, T. A. Sikes, F. B. McCall, R. A. Willis, E. McWhorter, R. H. Broom, J. M. Ashby, E. J. Poe, T. J. Daily, S. E. Mercer, N. M. Watson, K. D. Holmes, A. J. Parker, J. T. Stanford, D. C. Geddie, W. E. Brown, A. S. Barnes, Y. E. Wright, C. W. Smith, D. A. Watkins, A. D. Betts, G. D. Langston, J. M. Culbreth, R. C. Beaman, E. H. Davis, W. P. Constable, J. J. Barker, P. Greening, H. E. Tripp, R. F. Taylor, J. M. Benson, J. D. Bundy, W. Y. Everton, W. A. Piland, J. W. Potter, J. H. Frizzelle, A. P. Tyer, J. M. Lowder, J. H. M. Giles, E. C. Sell, R. R. Grant, J. L. Rumley, M. T. Plyler, W. A. Forbes, J. W. Martin, R. H. Willis, D. H. Tuttle, B. H. Black, W. H. Kirton, C. C. Brothers, F. D. Swindell, C. R. Taylor.

On motion, the Conference, at 12:53 o'clock, adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Galloway.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, December 5, 1907.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Galloway in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Galloway.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

D. B. Zollicoffer, alternate lay delegate from the Warrenton District, was reported as present, in place of J. J. Hayes.

A resolution was introduced by W. H. Neal, which, on motion, was referred to a committee composed of W. H. Neal, J. F. Bruton, D. B. Zollicoffer, W. J. Young and R. F. Bumpas.

R. B. John presented the surrendered credentials of E. Pope, who had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Question 2 was called, viz: "Who remain on trial?"

Armour David Wilcox, John Watson Autry, William Lester Rexford, William H. L. McLaurin, James Carson Whedbee, Charles Thomas Rogers, Louis Thompson Singleton, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial, and advanced to the class of the second year.

Marcus Walraven Dargan passed the examination of character, and remains in the class of the first year.

Question 7 was called, viz: "Who are deacons of one year?"

Benjamin Elijah Stanfield, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Charles Martin Lance, F. B. Noblitt, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Louis Edward Sawyer, George B. Webster and N. M. McDonald, passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the third year.

The Reports of Louisburg Female College and Littleton Female College were presented, and referred to the Board of Education.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, Bishop Galloway was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer, J.N. Cole, of the Board of Trustees of the Conference for $462.28, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

The name of T. J. Browning was, on motion, referred to

the Committee on Conference Relation, for a superannuated relation.

The characters of C. C. Brothers and B. B. Holder were passed, and their names, upon a motion in each case, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, for a superannuated relation.

Question 1 was called, viz: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Hersey Everett Spence, Raleigh District; Hicks Edwin Lance, Franklin Swindell Love, Durham District; Charles Edward Vale, Wilmington District; William C. Martin, Horace Pettus Read, Joshua J. Boone, Warrenton District; William Eugene Trotman, Elizabeth City District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and approved by the Committees on Admissions and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 5 was called, viz: "Who are re-admitted?"

Answer: None.

Question 12 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?"

Robert Eugene Hunt, Samuel Freeman Nicks, William Richard Royall, Valerius Addison Royall, Charles Alexander Jones, William Forbes Jones, Francis Ernest Dixon, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders.

John W. Hoyle, Duncan Ajah Futrell and William Armond Jenkins, being in elder's orders, passed the examination of character, and were approved by the Examining Committee.

Question 10 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected deacons?"

Answer: None.

Question 14 was called, viz: "What local preachers are elected elders?"

Answer: None.

Question 20 was called, viz: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: W. W. Rose, B. C. Allred, L. M. Chaffin, R. C. Craven, J. J. Porter, G. B. Perry, H. A. Humble, J. T. Draper, J. P. Pate, J. E. Holden, C. L. Read, J. G. Johnson, J. C. Humble, B. C. Thompson, W. F. Craven, P. D. Woodall, W. C. Merritt, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, S. A. Cotton, D. L. Earnhardt, H. M. Jackson, Rufus Bradley, R. L. Davis, N. H. D. Wilson, W. Towe, J. Y. Old, W. E. Hocutt, W H. Brown, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim.

H. B. Anderson, having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Revs. J. C. Wootten and W. M. Curtis, of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that the Conference insist that every undergraduate pursue the course of study under the direction of the Correspondence School.

On motion of T. N. Ivey, it was ordered that the Layman's Movement be the order of the day for to-morrow immediately after the reception of the class into full connection.

Question 8 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

William O. Davis, Joseph A. Sharpe, John M. Wright, Benjamin P. Robinson, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders.

Edward N. Harrison passed the examination of character, and remains in the class of the second year.

Question 3 was called viz: "Who are discontinued?"

Robert E. Porter was discontinued at his own request.

At 1 o'clock p. m., the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Galloway.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, December 6, 1907.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Galloway in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. A. Willis.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

R. A. Brinn, alternate lay delegate from the Elizabeth City District, was reported as present in the place of J. M. Cross.

Question 16 was called, viz: "Who are located this year?"

P. L. Kirton was located at his own request.

A telegram from the Baptist State Convention was received and read, and the Secretary was instructed to send the greetings of the Conference.

Question 4 was called, viz: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

William O. Davis, Joseph A. Sharpe, William T. Usry, Andrew W. Price, Leslie P. Howard, John M. Wright, Eli B. Craven, Benjamin P. Robinson, William F. Galloway, James M. Daniel and Lloyd B. Jones, who had passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Galloway in open Conference, and were admitted into full connection.

Robert D. Daniel passed the examination of character, and was continued in the class of the second year.

Revs. E. F. Cook, one of the Missionary Secretaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and M. B. Porter, D.D., Agency-Secretary of the American Bible Society, were introduced to the Conference.

Gen. J. S. Carr and Mr. C. H. Ireland were given the courtesy of the floor, and they made addresses regarding the Layman's Movement.

Question 17 was called, viz: "Who are supernumerary?"

D. N. Caviness, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that W. H.

Townsend, R. W. Townsend and J. O. Guthrie be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz: "Who are superannuated?"

D. N. Caviness, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted and read a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, C. C. Brothers, B. B. Holder and T. J. Browning be granted a superannuated relation.

J. B. Thompson submitted and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was adopted. (Document No. 2 of Appendix.)

Prof. J. W. Gilbert, of Paine College, was introduced to the Conference.

On motion, the time for the adjournment of the Conference was extended.

At 1:05 o'clock p. m., the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. M. C. Thomas.

FOURTH DAY—Morning Session.

Saturday, December 7, 1907.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Galloway in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. L. L. Nash, D.D.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion, leave of absence was granted H. M. Eure.

Raymond Browning submitted the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was read and adopted. (Document No. 3 of Appendix.)

B. H. Black submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 4 of Appendix.)

G. T. Simmons submitted and read the report of the Committee on the Orphanage, which was adopted. (Document No. 5 of Appendix.)

C. W. Robinson submitted and read the report of the Com-

mittee on the Bible Causes, which was adopted. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

W. H. Neal submitted and read the report of the Committee on Temperance, which, after amendment, was adopted. (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)

T. A. Sikes submitted and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was adopted. (Document No. 8 of Appendix.)

Question 45 was called, viz: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

J. E. Pegram presented an invitation from Trinity Church, Durham, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church, and the invitation was unanimously accepted.

Mrs. L. H. Robertson, President of Greensboro Female College, was introduced to the Conference.

On motion of W. S. Rone, it was ordered that when we adjourn, at the close of this morning's session, we do so to meet at 3 o'clock this afternoon.

Q. K. Nimocks submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was adopted. (Document No. 9 of Appendix.)

F. L. Bundy submitted and read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 105; members, 73,779.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 995.

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,409.

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 52.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 2,286.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday Schools?"

Answer: 682.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?"

Answer: 5,482.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?"

Answer: 54,542.

Question 29: "What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30. "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer: From districts		$6,414.93
From Calvin Fund		32.00
From Conference Trustees		462.28
Balance from last year		510.00
Total		$7,419.21
Paid claimants	$5,940.00	
Paid printing minutes	75.00	
Paid salary of Secretary, in part	20.00	
Paid incidental expenses	17.63	
Paid Mrs. L. Leitch, for 1906	75.00	
On hand	1,291.58	
Total		$7,419.21

Question 31: "What has been contributed for missions?"

Answer: Foreign, $15,763.22; Domestic, $12,135.11.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: $5,739.21.

Question 33: "What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: $673.06.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, $16,193.63; Preachers in Charge, $129,681.13.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: $2,757.85.

Question 36: "What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Societies, 719; houses of worship, 700½.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $1,384,620.00; indebtedness thereon, $56,-151.53.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 180; parsonages, 159.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $280,973.00; indebtedness, $19,922.50.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts and district parsonages?"

Answer: Districts, 9; district parsonages, 9.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $41,250.00; indebtedness, $9,725.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: 2; $683.00.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $497,676.00; premiums paid, $2,299.01; losses sustained, $683.00; collections on losses, $683.00.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—professors, 25; pupils, 287;

value of property, $732,001.07; endowment, $441,339.28. Trinity Park School—professors, 8; pupils, 160. Greensboro Female College—professors, 17; pupils, 230; value of property, $210,000.00. Louisburg Female College—professors, 10; pupils, 156; value of property, $10,000.00.

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expenses of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference and expenses of the Secretary's office, which was accepted and ordered spread upon the Journal:

Amount on hand at last session of the Conference		$51.87
Amount received from the Joint Board of Finance		375.00
Amount received from Journals sold and postage returned		10.07
		$436.94
Paid printers	$241.60	
Postage	14.70	
Freight and drayage on Journals, etc	7.15	
Copying Journal and statistics	34.10	
Distributing Journals	6.56	
Stationery, telegrams, etc.	2.75	
Express on Journals	2.00	
Salary of the Secretary	75.00	383.86
		$53.08

At 1 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—Afternoon Session.

Saturday, December 7, 1907.

The Conference opened at 3 o'clock, Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D.D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. M. D. Giles.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

R. E. Hunt submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 11 of the Appendix.)

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of the Board of Education. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

Bishop Galloway appeared and took the chair.

The following resolution was introduced by M. T. Plyler and was adopted:

WHEREAS, The motto, "In God we trust," has been summarily removed from the new ten-dollar gold pieces by order of President Roosevelt—that, too, when there was no protest against the inscription, so far as the public is informed;

WHEREAS, Also, there is no provision of law to keep the motto on the coin, and the removal of it from all our coins seems to be a matter of executive discretion only, judging from the statement of the President; therefore,

Resolved 1. That, with every respect for the President of these United States, we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, express our regret at the removal of these words.

2. That we urge the retaining of the motto on all our coins, even though legislative action on the part of Congress be necessary to secure the end sought.

M. T. PLYLER,
G. F. SMITH.

On motion, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn it do so to meet to-morrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock in Memorial services.

D. H. Tuttle submitted and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

J. E. Underwood introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, Judge Neal is making an earnest effort to provide a fund for the relief of the widows and orphans of deceased preachers; therefore be it

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due, and are hereby extended, to our brother for this timely effort to provide help where it is so much needed.

J. E. UNDERWOOD,
T. H. SUTTON,
GEO. B. STARLING.

A. J. Parker presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, There are many of our societies, in the country charges, circuits and missions, who, by faithful effort and liberality, meet all the demands of the church and thus make full reports at the end of the year; but, because of other societies (on the same charge) failing to meet their part of the assessments made upon them, the charge, as a whole, is compelled to report a deficit; and,

WHEREAS, These faithful societies are entitled to but do not receive due credit in our minutes for all that they do for their Lord and their church; therefore be it

Resolved, That the blanks for reporting to the Annual Conference be so changed and arranged as that each and every society (or church) on the charge have a place in the report, that it may be justly and correctly represented.

(Signed) A. J. PARKER,
W. F. SANDFORD,
T. N. IVEY,
JOHN H. HALL,
JOHN C. KILGO.

R. F. Bumpas submitted the report of the Board of Missions, which was accepted. (Document No. 14 of Appendix.)

L. L. Nash presented the following resolution, which was adopted unanimously by a standing vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due, and they are hereby tendered to the good people of New Bern for the elegant and bountiful entertainment given to this body; and that we pray the continued blessings of God upon them.

L. L. NASH,
N. H. D. WILSON.

R. C. Beaman, for the Committee on Public Worship, reported that the Committee had selected Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D., to preach the Conference sermon on Wednesday evening of the next session of the Conference.

The Journal of the afternoon session was read and approved.

On motion, at 4:45 o'clock the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Rev. L. L. Nash.

MEMORIAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, December 8, 1907.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock, Bishop Galloway in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, D.D.

Question 19 was called, viz: "What preachers have died during the year?"

Answer: H. B. Anderson, and of him F. D. Swindell read a memoir. (Document No. 1 of Appendix.)

On motion, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn at the close of this session it do so to meet to-night immediately after the sermon.

After the ordination of the elders, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Galloway.

SUNDAY NIGHT, December 8, 1907.

The Conference opened at 8:40 o'clock, Bishop Galloway in the chair; the opening religious services having been conducted by Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D.D.

The Journal of the Memorial Services was read and approved.

Question 6 was called, viz: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that C. R. Canipe, from the Western North Carolina Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Question 9 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

At the close of this morning's service in this church, Bishop Galloway ordained William O. Davis, Joseph A. Sharpe, John M. Wright and Benjamin P. Robinson to the office of deacon.

Question 11 was called, viz: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

Answer: None.

Question 13 was called, viz: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

At the close of the Memorial Services this afternoon, Bishop Galloway ordained Robert E. Hunt, Samuel F. Nicks, William R. Royall, Valerius A. Royall, Charles A. Jones, William F. Jones and Francis E. Dixon to the office of elder.

Question 15 was called, viz: "What local preachers are ordained elders?"

Answer: None.

Question 46 was called, viz: "Where are preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Galloway announced the appointments. (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die* at 9:30 o'clock, with the benediction by Bishop Galloway.

APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the names of the charges.]

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Raleigh—Edenton Street: F. M. Shamburger, 1; J. O. Guthrie, supernumerary.
Raleigh—Central: L. B. Jones, 2.
Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial and Apex: G. W Starling, 4.
Raleigh—Epworth: P. D. Woodall, 1.
Cary—J. D. Pegram, 2.
Clayton—G. B. Starling, 2.
Smithfield—J. H. Shore, 3.
Selma—W. H. Puckett, 1.
Kenly—A. L. Ormond, 2.
Zebulon—A. D. Wilcox, 2.
Millbrook—G. T. Simmons, 3.
Youngsville—D. B. Parker, 3.
Franklinton—N. E. Coltrane, 3.
Louisburg—F. A. Bishop, 1.
Tar River—H. G. Stamey, 2.
Granville—C. W. Robinson, 2.
Oxford—L. S. Massey, 1.
Oxford Circuit—A. S. Barnes, 1.
Director of Correspondence School—J. L. Cuninggim.
Raleigh Christian Advocate—T. N. Ivey, Editor.
Methodist Orphanage—J. N. Cole, Superintendent.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. B. Hurley.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Durham—Trinity: G. T. Adams, 2.
Durham—Main Street: M. Bradshaw, 1.
Durham—Carr Church: J. A. Dailey, 2.
Durham—Branson: C. R. Canipe, 1.
Durham—Mangum Street: H. E. Spence, 1.
Durham—West Durham: J. H. McCracken, 4.
Durham Circuit—G. W. Fisher, 3.
Chapel Hill—W. R. Royall, 2.
Hillsboro—M. M. McFarland, 3.
Mount Tirzah—J. B. Thompson, 3.
Leasburg—N. C. Yearby, 3.
Roxboro—J. A. Hornaday, 2.

Milton—M. D. Giles, 2.
Yanceyville—G. R. Rood, 2.
Pelham and Shady Grove—S. F. Nicks, 1.
Burlington—E. M. Snipes, 3.
Burlington Circuit—C. O. Du Rant, 1.
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River—W. F. Sandford, 2.
Alamance—C. M. Lance, 3.
Student in Trinity College—F. S. Love.
Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo, President; E. A. Yates, Lecturer.
Trinity Park School—H. M. North, Headmaster.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Fayetteville—Hay Street: G. F. Smith, 2.
Fayetteville Circuit—V. A. Royall, 3.
Hope Mills—T. H. Sutton, 2.
Cokesbury—N. M. McDonald, 2.
Sampson Circuit—Supplied by L. B. Pattishall, 1.
Bladen—E. B. Craven, 3.
Buckhorn—J. H. Buffalo, 4.
Dunn—A. J. Parker, 1.
Duke—J. M. Daniel, 3.
Newton Grove—N. H. Guyton, 4.
Pittsboro—C. P. Jerome, 4.
Haw River—N. M. Watson, 1.
Goldston—J. W. Hoyle, 1.
Carthage—H. M. Eure, 2.
Elise—E. N. Harrison, 1.
Sanford—R. W. Bailey, 2.
Jonesboro—L. H. Joyner, 2.
Lillington—W. C. Martin, 1.
Siler City—E. R. Welch, 2.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Rockingham—J. E. Underwood, 3.
Roberdel—A. J. Groves, 4.
Richmond—N. L. Seabolt, 4.
Mount Gilead—J. A. Lee, 1.
Pekin—W. A. Jenkins, 4.
Troy—J. W. Bradley, 2.
Montgomery—Supplied by Geo. H. Biggs, 1.
Aberdeen—D. N. Caviness, 3.
Hamlet—T. A. Sikes, 3.
Laurel Hill—F. B. Noblitt, 2.
St. John and Gibson—L. L. Nash, 1.
Laurinburg—N. H. D. Wilson, 1.

Maxton and Caledonia—E. H. McWhorter, 4.
Red Springs—R. H. Broom, 2.
Rowland—J. M. Ashby, 2.
Lumberton—E. M. Hoyle, 1.
Elizabeth—D. A. Watkins, 2.
Robeson—T. J. Daily, 2; R. W. Townsend and W. H. Townsend, supernumerary.
East Robeson—Supplied by F. F. Eure, 1.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

W. L. Cuninggim.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Wilmington—Grace: T. A. Smoot, 1.
Wilmington—Fifth Street: K. D. Holmes, 2.
Wilmington—Bladen Street: W. E. Hocutt, 1.
Wilmington—Trinity: W. L. Rexford, 3.
Scott's Hill—J. T. Stanford, 2.
New River—Supplied by I. A. White, 1.
Onslow—D. C. Geddie, 4.
Jacksonville and Richlands—J. C. Whedbee, 1.
Kenansville—F. E. Dixon, 2.
Burgaw—J. J. Barker, 1.
Magnolia—W. E. Brown, 3.
Clinton—S. E. Mercer, 1.
Whiteville and Vineland—Y. E. Wright, 2.
Chadbourn and Bolton—Chas. E. Vale, 1.
Columbus—C. W. Smith, 4.
Carver's Creek—Supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 3.
Waccamaw—L. E. Sawyer, 3.
Shallotte—A. D. Betts, 1.
Town Creek—C. T. Rogers, 1.
Southport—G. D. Langston, 2.
Student Vanderbilt University—J. M. Culbreth.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

R. F. Bumpas.....Presiding Elder, 1.

New Bern—Centenary: R. C. Beaman, 2.
Goldsboro—St. Paul: E. H. Davis, 2.
Goldsboro—St. John: W. P. Constable, 3.
Goldsboro Circuit—Supplied by J. M. Carraway, 3.
Mount Olive and Faison—E. E. Rose, 1.
Mount Olive Circuit—P. Greening, 3.
La Grange—W. O. Davis, 1.
Hookerton—R. F. Taylor, 2.
Snow Hill—J. M. Benson, 4.
Kinston—J. D. Bundy, 3.
Dover—W. F. Galloway, 2.

Grifton—W. H. L. McLaurin, 1.
Craven—Supplied by W. B. Humble, 2.
Jones—J. M. Wright, 2.
Pamlico—J. H. M. Giles, 1.
Oriental—W. T. Usry, 2.
Carteret—D. A. Futrell, 1.
Morehead City—L. P. Howard, 1.
Beaufort—J. H. Frizzelle, 2.
Atlantic—Supplied by F. S. Becton, 2.
Straits—M. W. Dargan, 2.
Ocracoke and Portsmouth—J. J. Boon, 1.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

A. McCullen.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Washington—A. P. Tyer, 2.
Bath—J. M. Lowder, 2.
Aurora—W. A. Piland, 1.
Swan Quarter—E. C. Sell, 2.
Mattamuskeet—R. R. Grant, 2.
Fairfield—J. L. Rumley, 2.
Greenville—M. T. Plyler, 2.
Vanceboro—Supplied by T. H. Bain, 1.
Ayden—H. E. Tripp, 1.
Farmville—W. A. Forbes, 2.
Robersonville—H. P. Read, 1.
Bethel—J. W. Martin, 2.
Tarboro—R. H. Willis, 2.
Rocky Mount—First Church: D. H. Tuttle, 2.
South Rocky Mount and Marvin—B. H. Black, 2.
Nashville—W. H. Kirton, 2.
Spring Hope and Mount Pleasant—B. E. Stanfield, 1.
Stanhope—Hicks E. Lance, 1.
Elm City—J. A. Sharpe, 1.
Wilson—F. D. Swindell, 4.
Stantonsburg—R. E. Hunt, 2.
Fremont—C. R. Taylor, 2.
State Organizer Anti-Saloon League—R. L. Davis.
Missionary Secretary—R. H. Willis.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. S. Rone.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Warrenton—W. W. Rose, 3.
Warren—S. T. Moyle, 1.
Ridgeway—B. C. Allred, 1.
Henderson—First Church: R. C. Craven, 2.
North and South Henderson—J. J. Porter, 2.

Littleton—J. G. Johnson, 1.
Weldon—H. A. Humble, 4.
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary—J. T. Draper, 2.
Roanoke—G. B. Perry, 1.
Enfield and Halifax—J. E. Holder, 1.
Battleboro and Whitakers—W. Y. Everton, 1.
Scotland Neck—C. A. Jones, 1.
Hobgood—R. D. Daniel, 2.
Williamston and Hamilton—C. L. Read, 2.
Garysburg—D. L. Earnhardt, 1.
Northampton—J. C. Humble, 2.
Rich Square—B. C. Thompson, 4.
Conway—W. F. Craven, 4.
Murfreesboro and Winton—J. W. Autry, 1.
Harrellsville—J. P. Pate, 1.
Bertie—W. C. Merritt, 4.
Littleton Female College—J. M. Rhodes, President.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. H. Hall.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Elizabeth City—First Church: L. E. Thompson, 2.
Elizabeth City—City Road: S. A. Cotton, 2.
Pasquotank—J. Y. Old, 1.
Camden—L. M. Chaffin, 1.
Moyock—W. E. Trotman, 1.
Currituck—H. M. Jackson, 3.
North Gates—B. P. Robinson, 1.
Gates—Rufus Bradley, 3.
Perquimans—G. B. Webster, 2.
Hertford—R. A. Willis, 1.
Edenton—J. W. Potter, 1.
Chowan—William Towe, 3.
Plymouth—L. T. Singleton, 2.
Roper—F. B. McCall, 1.
Pantego and Belhaven—W. F. Jones, 1.
Columbia—A. W. Price, 3.
Dare—R. A. Bruton, 1.
Roanoke Island—W. H. Brown, 2.
Kitty Hawk—To be supplied by Edward Johnson, 1.
Kennekeet—Supplied by E. W. Reed, 2.
Hatteras—Supplied by S. J. Kilpatrick, 1.

Transferred: M. H. Tuttle, to the Western North Carolina Conference and stationed at Lenoir; W. D. Sasser, to the Oklahoma Conference.

C. B. Galloway,
President.

W. L. Cuninggim, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. H. B. ANDERSON.

Henry Bascom Anderson, son of Rev. C. M. Anderson, was born in Davidson County on December ...., 1858. His father was a Methodist itinerant preacher, and his mother a godly woman, and he came into the world with an inheritance of gracious religious surroundings and influences. These were effective in moulding his life and character. His father says of him,—"He was a good, obedient boy."

In early life he was soundly converted, in a gracious revival, conducted by his father at Kadesh Church, South Fork Circuit. In that same revival Revs. L. E. Stacy and H. G. Stamey were converted.

The results of that revival have been felt all over North Carolina in the useful ministry of these three men.

Brother Anderson received his education in village schools, at the German Reformed School, at Newton, and at Rutherford College.

He was engaged in secular business in Norfolk, Virginia, and doing well, when the call to preach became a definite one.

To heed the call meant to sacrifice encouraging financial prospects, but he had no hesitancy in deciding. To him then, as all through life, the call of duty was imperative. And to duty he gave the best of which he was capable, counting it a sacred obligation.

Believing that the call to preach meant also the call to be prepared for so sacred a work, he went to Vanderbilt University to study theology.

He was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference at Reidsville, at the Conference of 1886, and appointed to Toisnot, now Elm City charge.

He was ordained deacon by Bishop Granbery, at New Bern, in 1888, and elder by Bishop Keener, at Wilson, in 1890.

On July 1, 1890, he was happily and fortunately married to Miss Laura Dawson, of Norfolk, Va. Sensible, cultured, pious, with a strong personality, and eager to help him in his work, she became a help-meet indeed. Bearing bravely the sometimes discomforts of an itinerant life, encouraging him when disappointed and disheartened, standing nobly by him when brought into conflict in the performance of duty by her sympathy and her strong faith, she was to him a girder of strength. Whatever the discouragement, the storm or stress without, he found his home a place of peace, restfulness and loving ministries. Their domestic life was unmarred by jealousies or bickering—a beautiful wedded life. Bereft, feeling keenly her loss, she yet faces the future with submission to God's will with an abiding trust in Him and a fixed purpose to use her life in doing God's work according to His will.

Brother Anderson served both circuits and stations, and was for two years business manager of *The Raleigh Christian Advocate*, and in each place he gave the best within him to his work.

During his ministry he took a constant interest in the young people of the church. He gave especial attention to the Sunday school. He kept in touch with the best methods of Sunday school work, reading the works of such men as Trumbull and Schauffler, and other specialists. His library was well furnished

with the best Sunday school literature. He organized more Epworth Leagues, perhaps, than any other member of the Conference, and started them out on a firm and successful basis. He was actively connected with the Conference organization of Leagues as the Secretary, and was the editor of the League Department of *The Advocate*. His work as editor proved the fitness of the selection.

It is a fitting and beautiful tribute to him that some of the Leagues have given public expression through *The Advocate* to their appreciation of his work, their love for him, and their sense of personal loss in his death.

As a preacher, his sermons were clear and thoughtful; more logical than rhetorical. He was a teacher rather than an orator. He was not gifted with the graces of an attractive delivery, sufficient to arouse enthusiasm over his sermons, but he left with his hearers truths that were vital to the development of a strong and devout religous life.

He bought the best books and studied them, and by this means kept in touch with the best thought of the church. He was spiritual and maintained communion with God, and out of his own experience he could speak to the people of the things of the Spirit. Hence to the devout people of his congregations he was a helpful preacher. For the lack of popular delivery, he was outstripped in public estimation by men who were his inferiors in gifts and worth.

The last few years of his life were spent in a heroic struggle against disease. With weakening body, and often under great weariness, he kept up his work with unabating zeal. When many would have succumbed, he kept on by the very force of will-power, anxious to fill up the measure of his days in usefulness to the glory of God. His last charge was Enfield and Halifax. Here, though struggling against an incurable disease, he did, perhaps, the most successful work of his whole ministry. At Enfield he completed a neat, new brick church and furnished it, leaving at his death only a small unpaid debt. With his own hands he laid off and beautified the church and parsonage lots. The church membership was brought into closer unity, all the interests of the church were improved and the outlook for the future made increasingly hopeful. The church at Enfield feels sorely bereaved in his death. It is gratifying to hear their expressions of affection for him. One of the officers of the church said: "He was the best man we have ever had here."

The congregation is preparing to place a memorial tablet in the church as a token of their love for him and to perpetuate his memory.

He died in Norfolk, Va., June 4, 1907, at the home of his wife's sister, attended by gentle and loving ministries. His end was peaceful. He feared not death, for his preparation had been made. His last words were expressive of his desire to be with Christ. Holding out, as it were, his hands to Jesus, he said to Him: "Take me." The friends of his early manhood, Revs. L. B. Beatty and J. T. Bosman, of the Virginia Conference, and others, were his pall-bearers, and quietly laid him to rest in Cedar Grove Cemetery. Of his own Conference, only Rev. Dr. A. D. Betts was present at his burial. We believe that when God called him, He could truly say to him: "Well done, good and faithful servant."

F. D. SWINDELL.

[Document No. 2.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

We, your Committee on Sabbath Observance, beg leave to submit the following report:

To remember the Sabbath day and keep it holy is of the greatest importance to us both as a church and State.

There is a great temptation on the part of many to traffic, labor, or to make the Sabbath a day of pleasure. And as the Sabbath has been given unto us for religious instruction, reflection, study and worship, we should, therefore, insist upon our people closing all places of business, excepting for the sale of medicines.

We would also encourage them against working for individuals or corporations on Sunday. We would also discourage them against the Sunday excursion, which is so prolific of evil. We ought also to desist from Sunday visiting when it will prevent us or others from attending religious services.

As the proper observance of the Sabbath deepens our own religious life and is an impressive call to the unsaved, both preachers and laymen are asked to faithfully observe it.

J. M. LOWDER, *Chairman.*

J. B. THOMPSON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 3.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your Committee on Church Property beg leave to submit the following report:

There has been a marked increase in the valuation of church property during the past year and it is gratifying to know how much has been done in the building and repairing of churches and parsonages. In view of this fact, we would recommend that the church property in the various charges, more especially the country charges, be more fully covered by insurance. Some of them are carrying no insurance at all.

We wish to emphasize the report of the Committee of last year, which urged our people to be careful about incurring debts on church property. Likewise the location of churches and parsonages should be a subject of as careful consideration as the buildings themselves. The beautiy of the location and its accessibility should both be taken into account.

We further recommend, that a Committee on Church Architecture be appointed by the Conference and that all plans for church buildings be submitted to them for their consideration and advice before the buildings shall be begun.

Respectfully submitted, RAYMOND BROWNING, *Chairman.*

F. B. MCKINNE, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 4.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your Committee on District Conference Records submit the following as their report:

The records having been carefully examined were found to be in good condition—some few mistakes of minor importance were found that would make no material difference.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. D. AVERA, *Chairman.*

B. H. BLACK, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 5.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

Your Orphanage Committee beg leave to submit the following report, viz:

We find that the Orphanage under the superintendence of Rev. J. N. Cole, who was appointed to this position at the last session of your Conference, is still forging ahead with satisfactory success.

We recommend that an assessment be made on each pastoral charge for the ensuing Conference year equal to ten per cent of the assessment made for pastor's salary for the present year, 1907. Provided, that no special contribution by a Sunday school, a firm or a private individual shall be considered a part of said assessment.

The following have been nominated by the Board of Trustees as trustees for three years, beginning January 1, 1908, and we recommend that the same be elected by the Conference, viz: Rev. Jno. N. Cole, E. J. Parrish, Walter B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, S. C. Vann, J. S. Wynne, R. E. Prince, Joseph G. Brown.

We request that the Bishop appoint Rev. John N. Cole Superintendent of the Orphange for the ensuing year, he having been nominated by the Board of Trustees.

JOHN F. BRUTON, *Chairman.*

GEO. T. SIMMONS, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 6.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

We are delighted to learn from the reports of the American Bible Society that it is pushing forward in its great work.

The opportunity of distributing the word of God set before it, is surely great, and the calls from all quarters numerous. The great work of the American Bible Sociey in the past ought to inspire us to give to it a hearty support.

We have heard with gratification of the establishment by the

American Bible Society of its agency for the South Atlantic States, with headquarters in Richmond, Va.

That we approve of the plan of this agency by which it proposes through Colporters and other agents systematically to canvass this whole section with a view of supplying the great destitution of the word of God, which now exists, among many of the people.

That we pledge our hearty co-operation and support to the agency in the projection of its work and the carrying out of its plans.

That we affirm anew our abiding faith in the word of God, and our interest in the American Bible Society, in its effort to scatter the word of God at home and abroad.

That we commend its needs to our people and seek to secure for its work at least an average of five cents per member from all our people this year.

L. M. CHAFFIN, *Chairman.*

C. W. ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Your Committee rejoices at the many and splendid victories achieved this year by temperance people everywhere throughout this nation and the State of North Carolina. We most heartily commend the work of any individual, church, society or organization, that has assisted in bringing about this result. In North Carolina the advocates of temperance have won some notable victories, but we would direct the attention of this Conference to the fact that in a number of localities, within our bounds, there is need for a strong, vigilant and active service in a crusade against the whiskey traffic, and we most earnestly hope that this warfare will continue until this nefarious business has been completely overthrown.

We urge the moral and Christian forces of this State to stand united as one man against this ruinous evil, and we pledge ourselves to work and pray for the accomplishment of this end. We believe that the manufacture and sale of alcoholic liquors by any method is a menace to society and an evil to church and State, and that the membership of this church ought not to use the same as a beverage in any manner. We stand against the sale of alcoholic stimulants as a beverage anywhere in the State of North Carolina and in favor of State prohibition. We most earnestly hope that our law-makers will procure the enactment of such laws as will fully protect us against the importation into prohibitory territory of any alcoholic stimulants from points without as well as within the State. We note with pleasure, the fact that many of our officers of the law, true to their oaths, are enforcing the law. We urge that all be equally

faithful in this line of work, and we believe that the proper enforcement of the prohibitory laws will be wonderfully beneficial to church and State. We are unalterably opposed to the return of the Army Canteen.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. R. L. Davis as State Organizer of the Anti-Saloon League. W. H. NEAL.

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

The Committee on Books and Periodicals having under consideration our Conference Organ, *The Raleigh Christian Advocate*, which is the best avenue through which to reach the mass of our people and to educate them to the great responsibilities that rest upon them. From reports that have been made to this Committee, we are led to believe that the Presiding Elders and Preachers in charge of this Conference have not given this paper the time and support it justly deserves and should have received. We consider *The Raleigh Christian Advocate* one of the leading religious papers published throughout our Church and as such should be read by all our people.

We repeat that out of a membership of more than 70,000, *The Advocate* should have not less than 10,000 subscribers. We, therefore, recommend, that the Presiding Elders, in their several Districts, manage the campaign for the securing of not less than 1,500 new subscribers, as well as the renewal of old ones by the first day of April, 1908. That the month of March be *Advocate* month, and that each preacher in charge in the Conference preach a sermon during that month on the importance of Christian literature and especially emphasize the Conference Organ. In order to secure the 1,500 new subscribers, which is necessary to bring the subscription list up to 10,000, we suggest that this number be apportioned among the Districts as follows:

Raleigh	155
Durham	175
Fayetteville	200
Washington	175
Rockingham	160
Wilmington	180
New Bern	165
Elizabeth City	180

We further recommend that the Presiding Elder of each District apportion the number allotted to his District among the several pastoral charges and urge the preacher in charge to use diligent effort to secure the number allotted to his charge.

We recommend that the Conference request the Bishop to appoint T. N. Ivey, as editor of *The Advocate*.

We have received encouraging reports from Messrs. Smith & Lamar, our publishing agents, and are pleased to note the prosperity of that institution. We urge the preachers in charge to call the attention of their people to the publications of our publishing house, thus keeping them informed as to good and wholesome books.

We wish to call attention to the excellent Sunday school publications, to *The Epworth Era. The Methodist Quarterly Review, The Little Worker, Our Homes, Woman's Missionary Advocate*, and especially to the general organ, *The Nashville Advocate.* We consider that it is now one of the best published religious papers in the range of our knowledge and hope that every preacher in charge will call the attention of his people to this paper.

We would suggest that our preachers avail themselves of the opportunity that is offered them by the Correspondence School in the circulating library which that school has established.

We also recommend the *Methodist Hand Book* of Dr. Ivey, and hope that it will have a large circulation throughout the church.

Mr. C. S. Stone, the official representative of the publishing house in this Conference, was before us and stated that cheaper freight rates and quicker service could be had from his house than from Nashville; hence, we recommend that as far as possible our preachers and Sunday schools buy their books and literature through the Stone & Barringer Co., of Charlotte.

(Signed) A. J. PARKER, *Chairman.*

T. A. SIKES, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1907.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$344.00	$344.00
Elizabeth City	341.00	333.00
Fayetteville	280.00	270.00
New Bern	329.00	318.55
Raleigh	332.00	319.00
Rockingham	290.00	292.32
Warrenton	343.00	317.73
Washington	304.00	269.25
Wilmington	294.00	294.00
Total	$2,857.00	$2,757.85

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1908, $2,857.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$344.00
Elizabeth City	341.00
Fayetteville	280.00
New Bern	329.00
Raleigh	332.00
Rockingham	290.00
Warrenton	343.00
Washington	304.00
Wilmington	294.00
Total	$2,857.00

EXPENSES OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE.

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Expenses of Delegates to General Conference for 1908, $975.00, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$118.00
Elizabeth City	118.00
Fayetteville	94.00
New Bern	116.00
Raleigh	116.00
Rockingham	98.00
Warrenton	118.00
Washington	99.00
Wilmington	98.00
Total	$975.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' FUND.

District.	*Assessed.*	*Paid.*
Durham	$800.00	$800.00
Elizabeth City	795.00	781.00
Fayetteville	630.00	621.22
New Bern	680.00	653.33
Raleigh	780.00	768.00
Rockingham	675.00	679.00
Warrenton	770.00	724.88
Washington	720.00	737.50
Wilmington	650.00	650.00
Total	$6,500.00	$6,414.93
Received from Conference Trustees		462.28
Received from Calvin Fund		32.00
Balance on hand last year	510.00	510.00
Total		$7,419.21

DR.

To printing Minutes	$75.00	
Salary Secretary in part	20.00	
Incidental expenses—cost of new boxes, express charges, postage, stationery, etc.	17.63	
To paid Mrs. L. Leitch, balance due on C. C. fund, 1906, omitted through error	75.00	
Distributed to Conference claimants	5,940.00	6,127.63
Balance		$1,291.58

DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1907.

Mrs. S. D. Adams	$110.00
Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and one child	123.75
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	82.50
Mrs. W. S. Black	27.50
Rev. J. E. Bristowe and wife	220.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	27.50
Mrs. J. H. Cordon	82.50
Mrs. W. B. Doub and one child	41.25
Rev. W. S. Davis	27.50
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	55.00
Mrs. Virginia Gray	110.00
Mrs. J. J. Grigg	82.50
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	137.50
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	165.00
Rev. J. W. Gibson's child	27.50
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child	123.75
Mrs. T. J. Gattis	165.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall and one child	165.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and three children	275 00
Mrs. Nannie J. Hoyle and one child	123.75
Mrs. E. F. Howland	110.00
Mrs. M. J. Hunt	55.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison and four children	165.00
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children	220.00
Mrs. D. May	165.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	110.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	82.50
Mrs. R. J. Moorman	82.50
Mrs. J. G. Nelson and child	27.50
Mrs. G. A. Oglesby	110.00
Mrs. Jesse H. Page	55.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	55.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and three children	275.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and four children	165.00

Mrs. A. R. Raven	$82.50
Mrs. J. J. Renn and one child	82.50
Mrs. Jonathan Sanford	82.50
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	110.00
Rev. J. E. Thompson and wife	220.00
Mrs. Frances I. Tinnin	110.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	165.00
Mrs. R. P. Troy	55.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and three children	206.25
Rev. L. O. Wyche's child	55.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner, wife and two children	247.50
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and seven children	371.25
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	55.00
Rev. T. J. Browning	55.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin	110.00
Sent to H. M. Jones, Eula Wallace (child)	55.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	27.50
	$5,940.00

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1908 for Conference claimants $6,500, distributed as follows:

District.	*Assessed.*
Durham	$800.00
Elizabeth City	795.00
Fayetteville	630.00
New Bern	680.00
Raleigh	780.00
Rockingham	675.00
Warrenton	770.00
Washington	720.00
Wilmington	650.00
Total	$6,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*

J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

It is with pleasure that, after taking account of things in this department of our church activities, that your Board is able to report an advance along all lines. The news which has come up from the various charges evidence a forward and upward movement in this important work. More thought and care is being given to Sunday School work now than ever before. Institutes for teacher training

have been held with good results. The work of the Wrightsville School is seen in our midst.

We bring to your notice the following comparison, showing the increase in finances derived from Children's Day for the past five years: 1902, $300; 1903, $500; 1904, $800; 1905, $1,000; 1906, $1,100; 1907, $1,350.

We have received reports from all pastoral charges except eighteen, and when the information is received from the Joint Board of Finance it will be found that almost all of our pastors are in line.

Realizing the importance of the work, the good derived from the school at Wrightsville, it is the desire of your Board to further the movement and build up our Sunday School work. We believe this can best done be done by holding a series of Institutes throughout the bounds of our Conference.

The employment of a man whose duty it shall be to travel in our Conference, holding these Institutes and building up our Sunday Schools. Thus, instead of one training school, as heretofore, which has had only a limited attendance, we will be able to reach our circuits and stations, and thus benefit a larger number of our officers and teachers and help them to a better preparation for their work.

Firmly believing that the time has come for this, we have recommended a suitable man for this place, and respectfully ask our President, the Bishop, for his appointment to the same. We have the money in our treasury to take care of him.

We wish to express our thanks to the preachers for the splendid reports made to our Secretary, W. B. Cooper, and ask them to give us their best effort for an advanced movement next year.

We appreciate the presence of Dr. Chappell in our midst and thank him for the splendid address delivered at our Anniversary occasion, and we heartily commend the new publications of our Sunday School Board, to which reference has been made.

Respectfully submitted, G. S. PRITCHARD.

W. B. COOPER, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Your Board is pleased to note the prosperity of the League in our Conference, as is evidenced by the organization of the Conference League in accordance with disciplinary directions, and that a thorough canvass has been made of the Conference by the District Secretaries appointed by the Conference President.

We are glad to note, further, that several new chapters and one Boys' League have been organized during the year. Yet we are confronted with the fact that there is not the interest in the League, on the part of the Presiding Elders and pastors that its importance

demands. From every direction comes the complaint, "We have not proper leaders; our young people are not being employed." Your Board believes in the mission of the League and sees in it a large field of usefulness for our young people, and an opportunity to prepare for the highest service to the church. Believing, as we do, from information that has come to us, that there is a lack of sympathy with the movement on the part of some of our Presiding Elders and pastors, we make the following recommendations:

That our Presiding Elders, in holding quarterly conferences, make diligent enquiry into the possibility of organizing the League in each pastoral charge, and where it is not practicable to organize a Senior League, to insist on the organization of a Junior League. We believe in the importance of the Junior as a preparation for the Senior.

That our pastors call upon the District Secretaries for help in organizing where assistance is needed.

That the Presiding Elders, in making plans for the District Conference, provide for one session of the Conference to be devoted to the League work.

That an effort be made to unite all the young people's organizations of the church, not recognized by the Discipline, with the League, so that the great work being done by them may receive due recognition.

That an annual League Conference be held at some central point, and that the matter of arranging for this Conference be left to the Chairman of this Board and the officers of the League Conference.

We most heartily endorse the literature provided by our General Secretary and Publishing Agents, such as the reading course, helps to the various departments, and the *Epworth Era*, and urge that our pastors make themselves familiar with this literature, and undertake to secure its circulation among the young people.

We are confident that a knowledge of the League and its possibilities thus imparted will make all in hearty sympathy with this arm of the church.

We further recommend that the chapters make use of the League department in *The Raleigh Christian Advocate*. We endorse the work done by the editor of this department and request that he be continued as editor.

G. T. ADAMS, *President*.

R. E. HUNT, *Secretary*.

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

At no time in the history of our nation, or of our church, has it been necessary to emphasize more strongly the necessity for Christian education than at the present time. We are passing through a period of rapid transition. Men are thinking to-day with perhaps larger freedom than in any previous age. Ideals of the past are being rapidly modified to adapt our life to the changing environments

of the present. Larger numbers of our people are doing their own thinking, and are following the pathway blazed out by their own investigations, than in any other period of our church's history; and this is not a fact to be deplored. Still it is a fact that emphasizes the necessity for enthroning Christ in our educational life; because the type of our education will largely influence the character of the life toward which these transitional movements are tending.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Our church stands in the forefront in this work of Christian education. The General Board of Education surveys the whole field, and undertakes wisely to direct the church's educational activities. The success that has already crowned its efforts is a sufficient guarantee of the wisdom of the policy which created it, and in line with its work your Board recommends that the Conference adopt the following:

WHEREAS, Our church, through its organized agencies, is making a determined effort to organize a correct system of education, and to promote sound standards of education; and,

WHEREAS, Our church, by legislation, has united its efforts in this vital work:

Resolved 1. That we, as a Conference, most heartily accept the standards as fixed by the Commission of Education, and the General Board of Education, both of which have been created by the General Conference to do the work they are doing.

2. That in order to make efficient in our Conference the educational spirit and aims of our church, this Conference will not give its moral or its financial support to any educational institution that does not obey the standards fixed by the Commission of Education and the General Board of Education.

3. That a Commission of Education, composed of five members, hereafter to be appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Education of our Conference, shall investigate the requirements of admission, the courses of study, and the general equipments for study, and report to the Conference Board of Education the grade of work, and general condition, of all the schools under our direction.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

This institution stands at the head of our correlated system of educational work. We are gratified at the high standard of scholarship which it maintains, and because of its constantly enlarging usefulness in the service which it is rendering to men in the fields, both of academic and biblical learning. It is eminently worthy of the patronage of our people, and especially do we urge that our young men preparing for the ministry take advantage of its theological course.

In connection with the Biblical Department of this institution is

the Correspondence School. We are pleased with the rapid growth of this work. Last year the enrollment reported to us was 870; this year it is 1,017. It is also enlarging the scope of its work, and the number of the courses which it is offering. The report of the Director informs us that it is now offering five Popular Courses for young people, four Conference Courses, and twenty-two University Courses. We would also call the attention of our young ministers especially to the Extension Library, which it has provided, and recommend its use as far as possible. As heretofore, your Board would urge our undergraduates to take their Conference Course through the Correspondence School.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

Your Board wishes to re-affirm its abiding faith in this institution, in its management, and in the men who are directing its affairs. We feel profoundly grateful for the work which it has done, is doing, and for the capacity for still larger service for which it is furnished. It is gratifying to your Board to know that, according to the grading of the Carnegie Board of New York, Trinity College, in its entrance requirements, ranks second among Southern institutions of learning. The only one that exceeded it was Vanderbilt University, and now we are informed that the requirements have recently been advanced, so that it now stands in line with Vanderbilt University. The growth of Trinity College has been marvellous, and to-day it is worthy of the confidence and patronage, not only of the church, but of all citizens interested in the promotion of higher education. We believe that our Methodist people who send their boys to other institutions for college work can not but be the losers thereby. It stands not only for scholarship, but also for Christian scholarship; and because it is the best we most heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

Your Board recommends that the Conference confirm the following nominations for trustees of Trinity College: F. A. Bishop, J. G. Brown, J. N. Cole, and C. W. Toms.

SECONDARY CHURCH SCHOOLS.

Greensboro Female College.—Your Board is gratified to learn of the continued prosperity of this famous institution of learning. The enrollment last year reached 230, and will remain about the same this year, because there is not room for more. Twenty applicants were turned away this year for lack of room. The faculty has been increased this year by the addition of two men to the Music Department. There are now seventeen members of the faculty and eight officers. The Treasurer's report shows that the college has paid running expenses, and the building fund shows a net increase in the value of the property during the past year of a little more than $11,000. A handsome pipe organ has been installed, valued at $3,000,

the gift of the women of Centenary Methodist Church, New Bern, N. C. The indebtedness of this institution is now in round numbers about $25,000. This is a worthy and noble institution, and we heartily commend it to our people.

The Board recommends that the Conference confirm the following as Trustees of Greensboro Female College: S. B. Turrentine, G. T. Rowe, E. L. Bain, G. T. Adams, N. M. Watson, M. T. Plyler, J. B. Blades, J. W. Grainger, E. H. Kochtitzky, M. D. Stockton, J. A. Long and L. L. Smith.

Trinity Park School.—This school is located on the campus of Trinity College, and affords unusual advantages for preparing boys to enter upon college work. The students of this institution have access to the library and gymnasium of Trinity College, as well as many other advantages derived from its location adjacent to the college. Experience shows that something like 90 per cent of its graduates take up college work. This fact, in itself, speaks volumes in the ability of this institution to fire the youthful life with high aspirations. We most heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

SECONDARY AFFILIATED SCHOOLS.

Littleton Female College.—The report of the President of this institution shows continued prosperity and growth. Since last December 256 pupils have been matriculated, and the institution has 24 officers and teachers. Littleton Female College is known far and wide for its Christian home-like influence, and for the excellent quality of its work. Its equipment and furnishing is constantly being increased, and its future was never so bright as now. We heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

Louisburg Female College.—This institution has long been run in the interest of the Methodist Church, and has done a great work in the cause of Christian education. Your Board is gratified to know that it is now overrun with patronage. The President informs us that many applicants had to be rejected for lack of room. The total enrollment for the year ending December 1, 1907, is 156, and the number of boarders 138. There are now 92 boarders in attendance. The President is assisted by a corps of 11 teachers of experience and ability, all of whom are members of the church and take an active part in church and Sunday School work. Your Board heartily commends it to the patronage of our people.

Hitherto the property of the school has been owned by Mr. Duke. Rev. J. E. Underwood appeared before the Board and tendered this property in fee simple from Mr. Duke to the North Carolina Conference. This offer is made without conditions of any sort further than that which the title he holds carries with it. The deed is so made that the property can only be used for school purposes. Your Board recommends that this offer be accepted, and that a committee, con-

sisting of A. P. Tyer, L. S. Massey and Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, be appointed to have charge of the institution for the coming year, and to make all necessary arrangements for its legal transfer to the Conference.

Your Board is gratified at the progress that is being made in the building of the seminary for girls at Maxton, N. C. The financial agent informs us that the property is now worth about forty thousand dollars, ten thousand dollars of this being in the grounds upon which it is to be built. One building is under way of construction, and the agent seems hopeful that the work will be rapidly pushed to completion.

The Board recommends that the Conference confirm the following as trustees of this institution: J. S. Carr, W. J. Upchurch, J. F. L. Armfield, W. F. Gibson.

Your Board, during the past year, held a very successful mid-year meeting, and it recommends that a similar one be held the coming year.

Your Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to make the following appointments:

Rev. J. C. Kilgo, President of Trinity College.

Rev. E. A. Yates, Lecturer in Trinity College.

Rev. H. M. North, Headmaster of Trinity Park School.

Rev. J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College.

Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, Director of Correspondence School, Vanderbilt University.

Rev. J. M. Culbreth, student in Vanderbilt University.

Rev. F. S. Love, student in Trinity College.

Your Board recommends an assessment of $3,000 for Greensboro Female College, to be applied to the payment of salaries and toward the liquidation of the indebtedness; $5,000 for Trinity College, $2,000 for the Chair of Biblical Literature, and the remainder to create a sinking fund for the payment of our part of the bonded indebtedness of the institution; and $2,020 for educational extension. The apportionment by districts is as follows:

Raleigh District	$1,085.00
Durham District	1,181.00
Fayetteville District	1,004.00
Rockingham District	1,125.00
Wilmington District	953.00
New Bern District	1,250.00
Washington District	1,130.00
Warrenton District	1,145.00
Elizabeth City District	1,147.00

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*

L. S. MASSEY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension submits, with pleasure, the following report:

We have received from districts as follows:

	Assessed.	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$698.00	$669.00
Durham	704.00	704.00
Rockingham	580.00	590.00
Fayetteville	544.00	527.19
Wilmington	631.00	631.00
New Bern	692.00	627.33
Washington	704.00	645.80
Warrenton	710.00	636.69
Elizabeth City	727.00	708.20
	$5,812.00	$5,739.21
Less Conference expense account		95.00
Less special for Jenkins Memorial		350.00
Total amount for appropriation		$5,294.21
Paid parent Board		2,647.10

DONATED TO CONFERENCE APPLICANTS.

Raleigh District, Jenkins Memorial	$350.00
Raleigh District, Zebulon Church	250.00
Durham District, Eno Church	450.00
Rockingham District, Cameron Church	150.00
Fayetteville District, Hickory Mountain Church	225.00
Wilmington District, Richlands Church	100.00
Wilmington District, Watha Church	100.00
Wilmington District, Zion Church	150.00
New Bern District, Clark's Church	200.00
New Bern District, Adam's Creek Church	100.00
Washington District, Parmele Church	248.87
Warrenton District, Lasker Church	300.00
Elizabeth City District, Hatteras Church	200.00
Elizabeth City District, Edenton Mission Church	75.00
Elizabeth City District, Gum Neck Church	75.00
Paid expense account of Secretary	5.20
Total	$5,716.30
Balance in treasury	18.04

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1908.

Raleigh District	$820.00
Durham District	831.00
Rockingham District	689.00
Fayetteville District	642.00
Wilmington District	750.00
New Bern District	815.00
Washington District	835.00
Warrenton District	835.00
Elizabeth City District	853.00
Total assessment	$7,070.00

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1906, TO DECEMBER, 1907.

Number of adult auxiliaries		60
Number of adult members		1,419
Auxiliaries organized		14
Number adult members added		230
Number of life members		13
Number of young people's societies		5
Number of adult and juvenile members		1,508
Number on Baby Roll		528
Number added to Baby Roll		150
Number of Brigade Band		659
Number of Brigade Band added		425
Number subscribers to "Our Homes"		400
Number pledged to tithing		72
Number of boxes sent off and reported to Supply Department		26
Number scholarships supported		2
Number of papers and leaflets distributed		2,273
Number of visits made to sick and strangers		2.760
Number of visits made to benevolent institutions		25
Number of cottage prayer-meetings or Bible Readings		76
Number garments in good order distributed		544
Number of needy assisted		335
Amount expended for local work	$3,423.45	
Amount of money sent to Conference Treasurer	2,618.54	
Grand total		$6,041.99

DONATED BY CONFERENCE SOCIETY TO PARSONAGES.

Rowland	100.00
Central Church, Raleigh	100.00

Clayton	$100.00
Mollie	75.00
Farmville	100.00
Hamlet	100.00
Selma	100.00
Total	$675.00

DONATED BY THE GENERAL BOARD TO PARSONAGES.

Hamlet	$100.00
Farmville	100.00
	$200.00

Respectfully submitted, MRS. S. H. SCOTT.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED NOVEMBER 30, 1907.

Dues	$1,403.57
Conference Expense Fund	48.29
Baby Roll membership dues	27.86
Baby mite boxes	51.94
Brevard School	10.00
Florine McEachern Mite Box Brigade	181.77
Deaconess Fund	133.70
Ruth Hargrove Seminary	35.37
Conference pledge (one dollar per member)	400.48
Week of prayer	325.56
Total collections	$2,618.54

Respectfully submitted, MRS. E. L. PRINCE,
Conference Treasurer.

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The communication from the Missionary Secretaries, referred to the Board of Missions, has been read to the Board and the contents noted. Another communication from the Secretaries addressed to the Board has also been received. From these we get the most encouraging news as to the general missionary work of the church. Our workers on the foreign field report wonderful progress, especially in the Orient, where the increase in membership during the past year amounts to 16 per cent. The contributions of the whole church for missions, including under that term Women's Societies

and Church Extension, amounted to $1,144,465, an average of 68 cents per member. The amount paid on assessment for Foreign Missions was $385,838, which is considerably more than the assessment. We quote with approval the following paragraph:

"The Board at its annual session in May, feeling that the hour had struck for a more decided advance, unanimously resolved, That we endeavor to raise a half million dollars this year as against $385,838, the amount paid on assessment last year. This is so reasonable and seasonable that it should arouse the whole church to make good. It means an increase of less than $115,000. An average of thirty cents a member, and it is done."

As to collections in our own Conference, the report of the Treasurer shows that for Foreign Missions we have paid $15,763.45, which is $325.45 above the assessment; for Domestic Missions, $12,135.11, which is $630.61 above assessment. Every district in the Conference has paid in full except one, and in two districts, viz: the Durham and the Fayetteville, every charge has paid in full. Only 19 charges in the whole Conference failed to pay in full, while 55 charges have paid more than the assessment.

We would like to call attention to some of the forward movements that have been inaugurated in our missionary work:

1. *The "Living Link" and the "Station Plan."* By the "living link" plan is meant the support of missionaries by districts, churches, leagues, Sunday Schools or individuals. There are 98 missionaries now being supported in that way. The "station plan," recently adopted, provides for churches, Sunday Schools, etc., taking shares in mission stations. It is along these lines that we must expect an increase in our collections, now that we have reached the point of paying the assessment in full. We would most heartily recommend these plans to your consideration.

2. *The Young People's Department,* under the direction of Rev. Ed. Cook, whom we are glad to have with us at this session of the Conference, is doing a work the value of which can not be overestimated. It is creating and circulating missionary literature, organizing mission study classes, enlisting the co-operation of Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues, and in other ways developing the missionary conscience of the young people. We unhesitatingly commend this important educational work.

3. *Go Forward.* This is our one missionary publication. It is full of missionary information, and is calculated to awaken a lively interest in missions wherever it is circulated. A campaign is now being conducted for 25,000 subscriptions. Let us see to it that at least our proportional part of that number is secured.

4. *The Methodist Training School* is doing a great work. The first session of nine months closed with thirty students. Already sixty have been enrolled for the present term. "The faculty has been

greatly strengthened and the curriculum enlarged. The school is taking its place as a providential agency in this age when the trained worker is so much in demand."

5. *The Laymen's Missionary Movement.* During the past twelve months there has been a wonderful awakening of missionary interest among the laymen of the church, and in nearly all denominations there has been inaugurated what is known as the Laymen's Missionary Movement. Our own church is not to be left behind in this work. At the meeting of the Board of Missions in Nashville last May provision was made for a great Laymen's Missionary Conference to be held at some central point next April. A Conference of fifty laymen has already been held, a plan of organization adopted, and arrangements made for the holding of the Missionary Conference next spring. This Conference will be held in Chattanooga during the month of April, and it is expected that a thousand laymen will be present. Our Conference is entitled to ninety delegates, and we hope that number will be present.

6. *Our Domestic Missions.* Your Conference Board has given considerable attention during its session to the Domestic Missions under its care. We find that in a large number of these fields progress is being made. The reports from the preachers serving mission charges indicate faithful and efficient work on their part, and we do not believe the money thus invested has been misspent. We believe, however, that a number of these charges ought to be taking upon themselves more of the pastor's support. We would urge Presiding Elders and preachers to work with this in view.

7. *The Missionary Evangelist.* One year ago Dr. L. L. Nash was appointed Missionary Evangelist, and during the year has worked under the direction of the Board. With zeal and fidelity he has prosecuted his work. Through his instrumentality souls have been saved, and the church strengthened. The lack of funds prevents the Board from continuing this work another year.

Arrangements are being made for a mid-year meeting of the Board of Missions and Presiding Elders early in the year. The time and place will be announced later.

The Board requests the Bishop to appoint R. H. Willis Missionary Secretary.

The following appropriations have been made for the coming year:

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Jenkins Memorial and Apex	$400.00
Epworth	300.00
Selma	150.00
Kenly	100.00
Wakefield	400.00
Youngsville	200.00

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Carr Church	$125.00
Branson	200.00
Mangum Street	100.00
West Durham	75.00
Chapel Hill	500.00
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River	200.00
Yanceyville	100.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Cokesbury	200.00
Sampson	200.00
Duke	200.00
Newton Grove	200.00
Elise	175.00
Lillington	100.00
Siler City	100.00

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Roberdel	250.00
Pekin	150.00
Montgomery	300.00
Elizabeth	150.00
Hamlet	200.00
Laurel Hill	150.00
East Robeson	100.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Trinity, Wilmington	200.00
Bladen Street, Wilmington	325.00
Scott's Hill	125.00
Columbus	200.00
Waccamaw	250.00
Shallotte	100.00
Town Creek	150.00
New River	325.00
Whiteville and Vineland	200.00
Chadbourn and Bolton	125.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

Mount Olive Circuit	100.00
Dover	175.00
Grifton	150.00
Craven	100.00
Atlantic	300.00
Straits	100.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	100.00
La Grange	75.00

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Farmville	$175.00
Robersonville	200.00
North and South Rocky Mount	300.00
Bath	200.00
Swan Quarter	100.00
Stantonsburg	150.00
Ayden	100.00
Vanceboro	200.00
Stanhope	200.00

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

North and South Henderson	300.00
Roanoke Rapids	175.00
Enfield and Halifax	150.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	100.00
Scotland Neck	375.00
Hobgood	300.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Moyock	100.00
Chowan	300.00
Pantego and Belhaven	200.00
Kitty Hawk	200.00
Columbia	100.00
Hatteras	150.00
Kennekeet	200.00

The assessments on Districts for the past year have been paid as follows:

	Foreign Missions.		*Domestic Missions.*	
Districts.	*Ass'd.*	*Paid.*	*Ass'd.*	*Paid.*
Raleigh	$1,698.00	$1,698.00	$1,265.00	$1,265.00
Durham	1,791.00	1,791.66	1,334.00	1,374.00
Fayetteville	1,637.00	1,653.07	1,219.00	1,233.00
Rockingham	1,698.00	1,838.25	1,265.00	1,417.85
Wilmington	1,451.00	1,451.00	1,081.00	1,109.66
New Bern	1,914.00	1,973.50	1,426.00	1,527.00
Washington	1,775.00	1,947.38	1,322.00	1,656.47
Warrenton	1,714.00	1,649.09	1,277.00	1,241.13
Elizabeth City	1,760.00	1,761.50	1,311.00	1,311.00
Total	$15,438.00	$15,763.45	$11,500.00	$12,135.11

TREASURER'S REPORT.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Received for Foreign Missions		$ 15,763.45
Paid for Board Expenses	$ 146.71	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treas.	15,616.74	
	$15,763.45	$15,763.45

DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

Amount on hand January 1, 1907		$3,708.84
Received from Duke Legacy		300.00
Received from Stations and Circuits		12,135.11
Paid for Board Expenses	146.71	
Paid to missionaries and evangelist	14,175.00	
Balance on hand	1,817.74	
	$16,139.45	$16,143.95

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1907-1908.

District.	*Forcign*	*Domestic*
Raleigh	$1,683.00	$1,253.00
Durham	1,760.00	1,311.00
Fayetteville	1,634.00	1,219.00
Rockingham	1,715.00	1,276.00
Wilmington	1,452.00	1,081.00
New Bern	1,915.00	1,426.00
Washington	1,806.00	1,345.00
Warrenton	1,698.00	1,266.00
Elizabeth City	1,775.00	1,323.00
	$15,438.00	$11,500.00

R. F. BUMPAS, *President.*

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 1, 1907.

Number of adult Auxiliaries	114
Number of adult members	2,424
Number of Auxiliaries organized	3
Number of members added	160
Number of Golden Link Societies	24
Number of Golden Link Societies organized	1
Number of Golden Link members added	28

Number of Golden Link members	804
Number of Juvenile Bands	63
Number of Juvenile Bands organized	4
Number of Golden Link and Juvenile members	5,676
Number of Life Members added	40
Total number of Life Members	221
Number of Honorary Life Members	15
New Honorary Life Member	1
Number subscribers to *Woman's Missionary Advocate*	506
Number subscribers to *Little Worker*	400
Number of Honorary Life Patrons	6
Number of scholarships supported	9
Missionaries supported	6

Among this number are the three from our own State—Miss Mary T. Pescud, of Petropolis, Brazil; Miss Elizabeth S. Davis, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Miss Elizabeth Lamb, Bello Horizonte, Brazil; also support one from Texas—Miss Mattie M. Ivey, Lucy Cuninggim Memorial, Wonsan, Korea.

The Bright Jewels support one of the missionaries at the Mary Black Hospital, Soochow, China. The names of the other three will be given as soon as they are specified.

The same scholarships reported last Conference are still supported with the addition of the Fannie Westbrook, in Bello Horizonte, Brazil, supported by the auxiliary at Faison.

Our pledge of $4,000 for the support of missionaries has overrun, reaching the amount of $5,668.17.

At our annual meeting in March, the year's work for 1907-'08 was planned, as follows:

Regular Dues, Contingent Fund, Nine Scholarships in the foreign field.

Pledge of $6,750 for the support of eight missionaries, and one missionary candidate at the Scarritt Bible and Training School; also her four years' medical course, and $300 for Scarritt Bible and Training School.

Miss Cornelia Clegg is our Medical missionary candidate.

Miss Dasie Davies, the assistant of our Associate Secretary, will visit our Conference with a purpose of interesting our young people in Foreign Missions. She confines her work mostly to colleges. May I solicit for her an invitation from all colleges in which are any young women? She will be in our State in January or February. She is gifted, has much magnetism, and is consecrated. I now request the college presidents to let me hear from them in regard to Miss Davies visiting their institutions. Our young people need the information and enthusiasm that she will give.

The "Aunt Lucy Circle," instituted in memory of our sainted President, Mrs. Lucy A. Cuninggim, is proving a success. 'Tis through this Circle we are securing funds for the support of our missionaries.

Our Week of Prayer, which is held in November, is our grand rally occasion. We find that with the enduement of the Holy Spirit come self-denial and thank offerings into the Lord's treasury.

The following is the annual statement of our Treasurer, Mrs. B. B. Adams, of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the North Carolina Conference from March, 1906-'07:

DUES.

Auxiliaries	$2,703.53	
Bright Jewels	798.03	
		$3,501.56

PLEDGE.

Auxiliaries	$3,016.42	
Thank Offerings	261.19	
Aunt Lucy Circle	1,580.51	
Bright Jewels	810.05	
		$5,668.17
Scholarships		398.95
		$9,568.68
By receipt from Mrs. Trueheart	$60.00	
Remitted Mrs. McTyeire	9,508.68	
		$9,568.68

MISSIONARY CANDIDATE FUND.

Balance forward		$148.04

CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.

Balance forward	$189.59	
Collections for year	383.20	
		$572.79
Expense for year	$391.24	
Balance on hand		$181.55
Balance in bank		$329.59
Balance from previous year	$337.63	
Total receipts	9,951.88	
		$10,289.51
Total disbursements		9,959.92
Balance in bank		$329.59

This, of all our twenty-nine, has proved to be our Red Letter year in the way of finances, having raised nearly ten thousand dollars—over fifteen hundred in advance of any other year.

Respectfully submitted, SUE D. SWINDELL,
Corresponding Secretary.

GENERAL MINUTES.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Marcus W. Dargan, Hersey Everett Spence, Hicks Edwin Lance, Franklin Swindell Love, Charles E. Vale, William C. Martin, Horace Pettus Read, Joshua J. Boone, William Eugene Trotman.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Armour D. Wilcox, John W. Autry, William L. Rexford, William H. L. McLaurin, James C. Whedbee, Charles T. Rogers, Louis T. Singleton, Edward N. Harrison, Robert D. Daniel, C. R. Canipe.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: Robert E. Porter, at his own request.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Louis E. Sawyer, George B. Webster, N. M. McDonald, William O. Davis, Joseph A. Sharpe, William T. Usry, Andrew W. Price, Leslie P. Howard, John M. Wright, Eli B. Craven, Benjamin P. Robinson, William F. Galloway, James M. Daniel, Lloyd B. Jones.

Question 5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: C. R. Canipe, class of second year, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 7: Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Benjamin E. Stanfield, Enoch M. Hoyle, Charles M. Lance, F. B. Noblitt.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: William O. Davis, Joseph A. Sharpe, John M. Wright, Benjamin P. Robinson.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: William O. Davis, Joseph A. Sharpe, John M. Wright, Benjamin P. Robinson.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: None.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer None.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Robert Eugene Hunt, Samuel Freeman Nicks, William Richard Royall, Valerius Addison Royall, Charles Alexander Jones, William Forbes Jones, Francis Ernest Dixon.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Robert E. Hunt, Samuel F. Nicks, William R. Royall, Valerius A. Royall, Charles A. Jones, William F. Jones, Francis E. Dixon.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer None.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: P. L. Kirton, at his own request.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. O. Guthrie.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson, T. P. Bonner, C. C. Brothers, B. B. Holder, T. J. Browning.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: H. B. Anderson.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 105; members, 73,779.

Question 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 995.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,409.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 52.

Question 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 2,286.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 682.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?

Answer: 5,452.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 54,542.

Question 29. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $6,500.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: Received from Districts, $6,414.93; Conference Trustees, $462.28; Calvin Fund, $32.00; balance on hand, $510—total, $7,419.21. Distributed to Conference claimants, $5,940.00; printing minutes,

$75.00; salary Secretary, $20.00; incidental expenses, etc., $17.63; Mrs. L. Leitch, balance due for 1906, $75.00; on hand, $1,291.58—total, $7,419.21.

Question 31. What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, $15,763.45; Domestic, $12,135.11.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $5,739.21.

Question 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $673.06.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding elders, $16,193.63; preachers in charge, $129,-681.13.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $2,757.85.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of Societies, 719; number of houses of worship, 700½.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $1,384,620.25; indebtedness, $56,151.53.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 180; number of parsonages, 159.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $280,973; indebtedness, $19,922.50.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 9.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value $41,250.00; indebtedness, $9,725.00.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, $683.00.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $497,676.00; losses sustained, $683.00; premiums paid, $2,299.01; collections on losses, $683.00.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College—professors, 25; pupils, 287; value of property, $732,001.07; endowment, $441,339.28. Trinity Park School—

professors, 8; pupils, 160. Louisburg Female College—professors, 12; pupils, 156; value of property, $10,000.00. Greensboro Female College—professors, 17; pupils, 230; value of property, $210,000.00; endowment, $6,000.00.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Trinity Church, Durham, N. C.

Question 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See appointments.

Tables Nos. I, II and III.

TABLE No. I.—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS AND CHURCH PROPERTY,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Raleigh—Edenton Street	2	719	721	22	63	88	8	12	1	1	$39,000.00
Central	1	318	319	10	15	45	------	7	1	1	30,000.00
Brooklyn and Apex	---	196	196	18	18	14	------	12	2	2	9,000.00
Epworth	1	143	144	18	2	4	3	13	2	2	4,222.00
Cary Circuit	----	527	527	14	20	28	2	14	5	5	7,000.00
Clayton Circuit	----	324	324	24	7	14	------	20	6	5	7,100.00
Smithfield	----	227	227	12	12	11	1	12	1	2	3,500.00
Selma	----	200	200	14	17	15	2	9	2	2	3,500.00
Kenly Circuit	----	352	352	4	12	124	------	2	6	6	5,600.00
Wakefield Circuit	----	227	227	28	37	6	------	21	6	4	2,500.00
Millbrook Circuit	----	407	407	3	------	23	7	1	6	6	4,975.00
Youngsville Circuit	----	299	299	8	------	7	6	4	6	6	3,000.00
Franklinton Circuit	---	499	499	34	8	18	4	30	4	4	8,500.00
Louisburg Station	----	346	346	14	11	22	6	7	2	2	10,000.00
Tar River Circuit	1	544	545	14	3	20	7	9	4	4	7,000.00
Granville Circuit	----	645	645	49	9	19	------	38	7	7	6,000.00
Oxford Station	---	365	365	37	27	22	4	31	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	2	705	707	28	5	23	1	17	6	6	9,000.00
Total	7	7,043	7,050	351	266	503	51	259	68	66	177,895.00
Total last year	10	7,192	7,202	280	310	365	36	217	67	66	144,122.50
Increase	----	-------	-------	71	----	138	18	42	1	------	33,773.50
Decrease	3	149	152	------	44	------	------	------	------	------	----------

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	3	730	733	35	117	40	6	6	1	1	50,000.00
Main Street	4	705	709	22	62	47	3	8	1	------	----------
Carr Church	----	371	371	16	31	46	3	9	1	1	2,000.00
Branson	1	165	166	10	20	5	10	------	2	2	3,000.00
Mangum Street	----	182	182	23	13	21	20	18	1	1	5,000.00
West Durham	3	382	385	46	22	51	3	30	1	1	1,200.00
Durham Circuit	1	676	677	24	2	38	2	15	9	9	7,500.00
Chapel Hill	1	163	164	7	13	8	------	3	1	1	8,600.00
Hillsboro Circuit	----	862	862	50	10	20	3	40	6	6	10,000.00
Mount Tirzah Circuit	3	601	604	33	8	36	------	30	8	8	5,500.00
Leasburg Circuit	----	368	368	28	4	31	6	21	5	5	4,000.00
Roxboro Circuit	----	604	604	35	28	37	9	20	5	5	17,000.00
Milton Circuit	----	476	476	18	20	15	5	13	5	5	6,100.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	271	271	2	21	359	1	2	4	4	4,500.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	----	337	337	------	35	17	5	----	2	2	4,000.00
Burlington Station	1	380	381	5	27	10	3	2	1	1	4,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	653	653	41	10	10	1	39	8	6	8,700.00
East Burlington, Graham, Haw River	1	303	304	7	11	71	5	4	3	3	4,700.00
Alamance Circuit	1	544	545	49	10	13	---	28	6	5	7,000.00
Pearl Mills and Eno	----	107	107	35	6	4	------	20	2	2	4,000.00
Total	19	8,880	8,899	486	470	879	85	308	72	68	157,800.00
Total last year	21	8,615	8,636	375	234	407	57	301	71	67	137,000.00
Increase	----	265	263	111	236	472	28	7	1	1	20,800.00
Decrease	2	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----------

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1907.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
	1	$4,000.00		$7,000.00	$84.37			$16,100.00	$145.00		82
	1	2,000.00			1,703.00			2,000.00	32.00		18
$2,000.00	1	1,500.00			1,811.17			7,000.00	64.80		32
								2,000.00	10.00		10
	1	1,000.00		75.00				2,000.00			53
	1	3,000.00			1,000.00						60
	1	2,000.00		3,000.00	130.17			3,300.00	34.00		50
	1	2,000.00		200.00	750.00			3,500.00			25
600.00	1	1,500.00	$300.00								27
				300.00	1,042.37			500.00	9.00		26
	1	1,600.00		350.00	211.81						35
	1	1,600.00		350.00							34
	1	3,500.00			400.00						61
	1	3,000.00		2,000.00	40.00			6,500.00			37
	1	1,600.00		200.00	20.00						57
	1	1,000.00		1,500.00				1,600.00	5.00		48
	1	2,500.00			274.38			14,200.00			49
	1	2,200.00			208.50			4,300.00	18.00		55
2,600.00	15	32,400.00	300.00	14,625.00	7,675.77			63,000.00	317.80		759
72.00	15	31,900.00	3,350.00	16,022.22	7,249.82			54,500.00	262.25		701
2,528.00		500.00			425.95			8,500.00	55.55		58
			3,050.00	1,397.22							

DISTRICT.

	1	5,500.00		7,500.00	282.15			33,000.00			83
	1	9,000.00		48,188.65	31,659.03			4,850.00	20.10		54
		2,000.00		100.00	151.98			3,000.00	36.00		50
		100.00						800.00			34
400.00				100.00	537.50			2,250.00			21
	1	2,000.00			250.00			3,000.00	46.00		36
	1	2,000.00			260.95						42
	1	3,500.00	1,750.00	100.00	886.65			2,000.00	57.00		16
	1	1,500.00		200.00	100.00						40
	1	1,500.00		180.00	780.00			1,050.00	3.15		82
	1	1,500.00			115.00						70
5,000.00	1	3,000.00		500.00	5,797.95			6,000.00	38.50		98
	1	800.00			146.25			2,000.00			44
	1	523.00		200.00	52.00						30
	1	1,250.00	400.00		250.00						46
	1	4,000.00		1,000.00	150.00			4,500.00	37.00		62
	1	1,500.00			615.29			600.00	9.00		50
360.00				80.00	153.00			900.00			22
650.00	1	650.00		200.00	250.00			3,500.00	29.00		30
438.00					1,162.00						
6,848.00	15	40,323.00	2,150.00	58,348.65	43,599.75			67,450.00	275.75		913
2,123.00	15	39,925.00	20.00	22,500.00	8,987.13			64,325.00	318.00		777
4,725.00		398.00	2,130.00	35,848.65	34,612.62			3,125.00			136
									42.25		

TABLE No. I.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches
Fayetteville, Hay Street	2	562	564	27	39	30	7	8	2	2	$20,000.00
Fayetteville Circuit	2	716	718	7	12	19	------	4	4	4	4,125.00
Hope Mills Circuit	1	442	443	35	35	18	13	25	5	4	5,000.00
Cokesbury Circuit	1	500	501	10	27	18	4	9	6	5	3,150.00
Roseboro Circuit	----	425	425	8	------	17	1	7	7	6	1,175.00
Bladen Circuit	1	581	582	61	2	18	2	48	8	8	4,665.00
Buckhorn Circuit	1	826	827	40	4	16	1	26	6	6	10,050.00
Dunn Station	1	329	330	1	16	10	6	1	2	2	2,500.00
Duke Circuit	----	224	224	39	21	10	------	35	4	4	6,200.00
Newton Grove Circuit	----	280	280	9	3	11	6	6	6	6	3,000.00
Pittsboro Circuit	----	607	607	24	1	35	3	11	6	7	9,000.00
Haw River Circuit	----	637	637	50	4	27	15	42	6	6	9,000.00
Goldston Circuit	1	798	799	51	5	30	1	42	8	8	6,500.00
Carthage Circuit	----	711	711	33	13	22	4	21	5	5	12,000.00
Elise Circuit	----	543	543	38	4	10	22	34	6	6	5,700.00
Sanford Circuit	1	343	344	12	31	43	4	5	3	3	5,000.00
Jonesboro Circuit	----	626	626	5	23	59	19	3	5	5	9,200.00
Lillington Circuit	1	518	519	14	---	10	------	14	5	5	2,800.00
Siler City Circuit	1	528	529	36	6	15	------	30	4	4	3,700.00
Total	13	10,196	10,209	500	246	418	108	371	98	96	122,765.00
Total last year	11	9,904	9,915	375	498	544	102	273	98	95	102,729.00
Increase	2	292	294	125	------	------	6	98	------	1	20,036.00
Decrease	----	------	------	------	252	126	------	------	------	------	----------

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	2	405	407	38	14	12	11	22	1	1	17,500.00
Roberdel Circuit	----	536	536	14	18	15	4	7	8	6	2,700.00
Richmond Circuit	----	699	699	91	9	34	22	59	7	6	5,800.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	2	575	577	25	10	9	1	14	6	5	3,700.00
Pekin Circuit	2	535	537	39	9	39	49	20	8	8	2,950.00
Troy	1	310	311	34	33	62	9	16	3	2	5,000.00
Montgomery Circuit	----	267	267	10	------	8	------	5	6	6	1,500.00
Aberdeen Circuit	----	475	475	46	51	28	7	23	6	6	6,500.00
Hamlet Station	--	150	150	5	20	2	4	2	1	1	7,000.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	1	277	278	19	9	10	20	------	3	3	2,500.00
St. John and Gibson	----	333	333	25	3	12	10	7	2	2	3,500.00
Laurinburg Station	2	233	235	3	5	14	5	3	1	1	4,500.00
Maxton and Caledonia	----	370	370	17	18	6	10	10	2	2	23,000.00
Red Springs Circuit	1	439	440	4	52	29	39	1	5	5	9,000.00
Rowland Circuit	----	305	305	5	16	9	9	1	4	4	6,300.00
Lumberton Station	----	163	163	11	20	14	4	------	1	1	1,000.00
Elizabeth Circuit	1	439	440	12	11	9	2	5	7	7	3,800.00
Robeson Circuit	1	498	499	12	11	85	1	7	5	5	4,500.00
East Robeson Circuit	1	408	409	5	9	3	2	3	4	4	5,000.00
Total	14	7,417	7,431	415	318	400	209	205	80	75	115,750.00
Total last year	13	7,518	7,531	403	253	469	130	221	80	74	98,300.00
Increase	1	------	------	12	65	------	79	------	------	1	17,450.00
Decrease	----	101	100	------	------	69	------	16	------	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$6,000.00	----------	$13,550.00	----------	----	----------	$5,300.00	$61.50	----------	66
$235.00	1	2,000.00	$1,200.00	----------	$297.50	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	45
----------	1	1,000.00	150.00	800.00	670.65	----	----------	400.00	6.00	----------	42
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	275.00	----	----------	750.00	15.00	----------	73
----------	1	600.00	----------	----------	45.00	----	----------	500.00	7.00	----------	47
----------	1	850.00	200.00	75.00	755.00	----	----------	600.00	3.00	----------	76
25.00	1	1,000.00	----------	175.00	350.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	80
----------	1	2,500.00	700.00	500.00	173.50	----	----------	2,500.00	34.90	----------	49
----------	----------	----------	----------	650.00	381.27	----	----------	1,750.00	----------	----------	25
----------	1	500.00	----------	250.00	174.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	52
----------	1	1,500.00	150.00	50.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	70
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	200.00	----------	----	----------	1,000.00	----------	----------	70
75.00	1	1,000.00	55.00	235.00	9.30	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	52
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	500.00	300.00	----	----------	8,966.00	47.37	----------	73
100.00	1	850.00	----------	200.00	500.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	29
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	150.00	405.75	----	----------	1,000.00	----------	----------	45
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	525.00	118.55	----	----------	1,950.00	11.66	----------	97
----------	----------	----------	----------	160.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	54
100.00	1	1,250.00	175.00	300.00	586.00	----	----------	1,300.00	----------	----------	65
535.00	17	27,550.00	2,630.00	18,470.00	5,041.52	----	----------	26,016.00	186.43	----------	1,101
335.00	15	19,325.00	1,650.00	33,390.00	5,800.03	1	100.00	31,550.00	167.53	----------	1,089
200.00	2	8,225.00	980.00	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	18.90	----------	12
----------	----------	----------	----------	4,920.00	758.51	1	100.00	5,534.00	----------	----------	----------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	5,000.00	2,240.00	2,000.00	----------	----	----------	10,000.00	----------	----------	52
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	40
----------	1	550.00	----------	200.00	350.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	18
----------	1	1,200.00	113.00	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	43
----------	1	800.00	----------	25 00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	----------	----------	----------	500.00	100.00	----	----------	3,200.00	20.00	----------	61
----------	1	750.00	3.00	----------	56.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	7
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	925.00	----	----------	1,200.00	----------	----------	120
3,500.00	1	2,500.00	----------	1,500.00	500 00	----	----------	5,600.00	----------	----------	22
----------	1	800.00	----------	400.00	188.00	----	----------	400.00	2 00	----------	34
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	300.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	40
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,100.00	----------	----	----------	3,860.00	22.50	----------	36
8,000.00	1	2,100.00	----------	----------	7,000.00	----	----------	10,000.00	116.00	----------	65
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	400.00	120.00	----	----------	3,500.00	27.00	----------	65
----------	1	2,300.00	----------	230.00	585.19	----	----------	4,400.00	28.25	----------	67
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	100.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	105.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	37
----------	1	1,800.00	----------	325.00	403.75	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	73
800.00	----	----------	----------	1,250.00	800.00	----	----------	3,000.00	----------	----------	47
12,300.00	17	29,650.00	2,356.00	8,230.00	11,232.94	----	----------	45,160.00	215.75	----------	827
5,210.00	17	23,724.00	2,741.00	15,590.00	16,630.82	----	----------	37,200.00	331.20	----------	781
7,090.00	----	5,926.00	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	7,960.00	----------	----------	46
----------	----	----------	385.00	7,360.00	5,397.88	----	----------	----------	115.45	----------	----------

TABLE No. I.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death Certificate and Otherwise	Infants Baptized	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Wilmington—Grace	2	693	695	17	43	52	8	6	1	1	$50,000.00
Fifth Street	----	384	384	13	15	32	6	5	1	1	40,000.00
Bladen Street	1	224	225	5	26	11	5	1	1	1	2,300.00
Market Street	----	203	203	13	24	11	6	4	1	1	14,000.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	----	301	301	40	24	7	1	27	9	7	4,000.00
New River Circuit	----	60	60	6	1	2	3	4	3	1	600.00
Onslow Circuit	----	741	741	74	2	14	2	42	7	7	6,500.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	----	302	302	24	13	7	------	17	3	3	8,300.00
Kenansville Circuit	----	512	512	18	7	11	2	7	7	4	4,100.00
Burgaw Circuit	--	393	393	51	7	18	4	45	2	7	6,350.00
Magnolia Circuit	----	588	588	41	8	11	3	27	7	7	7,369.25
Clinton Circuit	----	559	559	24	23	146	5	18	5	5	7,000.00
Whiteville and Chadbourn	----	290	290	18	12	10	6	13	2	2	4,500.00
Columbus Circuit	----	332	332	12	11	13	7	5	7	4	3,100.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	----	578	578	42	1	6	15	27	7	7	5,000.00
Waccamaw Circuit	1	418	419	14	10	20	16	3	7	6	1,200.00
Shallotte Circuit	1	498	499	14	2	8	3	5	7	7	3,000.00
Town Creek Circuit	----	288	288	8	9	27	12	5	7	7	3,700.00
Southport Station	----	311	311	1	------	5	9	------	1	1	5,000.00
Total	5	7,675	7,680	438	238	411	113	261	85	79	176,019.25
Total last year	5	7,502	7,507	295	226	454	87	153	88	78	144,500.00
Increase	----	173	173	143	12	------	26	108	------	1	21,519.25
Decrease	----	--------	--------	------	------	43	------	------	3	------	----------

NEW BERN

New Bern—Centenary	3	1,104	1,107	6	17	33	5	5	3	3	80,000.00
Goldsboro-St. Paul	2	542	544	23	31	32	6	18	1	2	28,500.00
St. John	----	238	238	19	14	24	14	12	1	1	3,500.00
Goldsboro Circuit	1	399	400	20	1	20	------	19	7	7	11,000.00
Mount Olive and Faison	3	374	377	11	18	14	------	8	2	2	4,000.00
Mount Olive Circuit	----	459	459	32	11	31	7	28	7	7	5,000.00
LaGrange Circuit	----	374	374	8	4	12	1	6	6	6	3,800.00
Hookerton Circuit	2	405	407	37	8	24	2	31	3	3	5,500.00
Snow Hill Circuit	----	393	393	15	6	17	2	6	4	3½	4,400.00
Kinston Station	1	607	608	16	15	23	8	15	1	2	15,000.00
Dover Circuit	----	226	226	20	8	8	------	11	5	5	3,100.00
Grifton Circuit	----	419	419	16	------	10	15	------	6	5	5,000.00
Craven Circuit	1	378	379	45	5	7	3	27	6	6	5,000.00
Jones Circuit	1	551	552	10	5	18	1	9	6	6	4,000.00
Pamlico Circuit	1	376	377	22	------	12	1	14	6	5	5,650.00
Oriental Circuit	----	258	258	1	15	8	1	1	4	4	1,000.00
Carteret Circuit	2	644	646	41	------	8	5	33	9	9	5,000.00
Morehead City Station	----	337	337	32	9	12	4	15	1	1	3,500.00
Beaufort Station	----	409	409	------	2	5	6	------	2	2	10,200.00
Atlantic	----	102	102	17	------	2	3	10	2	2	1,400.00
Straits	1	300	301	28	1	2	12	18	3	1	5,000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	179	179	16	2	2	33	------	3	2	3,500.00
Total	18	9,074	9,092	435	172	324	129	286	88	84½	216,550.00
Total last year	19	8,846	8,865	511	336	448	130	296	88	88½	202,550.00
Increase	----	228	227	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	14,000.00
Decrease	1	--------	--------	76	161	124	1	10	------	4	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$6,000.00	$1,500.00	----------	$1,275.00	----	--------	$25,000.00	$116.00	----------	93
----------	1	4,500.00	----------	----------	800.00	----	--------	19,600.00	110.80	----------	40
----------	1	3,000.00	683.00	$100.00	245.00	----	--------	2,700.00	14.00	----------	62
$1,741.60	1	3,500.00	2,000.00	----------	4,216.00	----	--------	4,000.00	49.50	----------	22
----------	1	800.00	----------	400.00	600.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	27
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	8.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	19
----------	1	1,250.00	470.00	350.00	275.00	----	--------	700.00	5.00	----------	72
370.00	1	1,500.00	31.50	25.00	764.84	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	49
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	68.00	----	--------	1,000.00	9.00	----------	32
50.00	1	800.00	----------	----------	620.00	----	--------	1,000.00	----------	----------	53
----------	1	850.00	----------	150.00	318.20	----	--------	1,300.00	16.80	----------	40
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	300.00	166.00	----	--------	3,200.00	----------	----------	65
82.00	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	635.00	----	--------	700.00	5.25	----------	35
----------	----------	----------	----------	345.00	80.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	28
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	100.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	31
----------	1	600.00	----------	65.00	95.00	----	--------	450.00	2.70	----------	34
----------	1	500.00	----------	150.00	100.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	46
----------	1	500.00	----------	294.16	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	33
----------	1	1,500.00	300.00	111.37	138.48	----	--------	2,500.00	22.50	----------	29
2,243.60	17	30,500.00	4,984.50	2,200.53	10,504.52	----	--------	62,150.00	351.55	----------	810
176.50	17	31,320.00	4,123.00	1,695.00	3,519.18	----	--------	58,000.00	292.25	----------	774
2,067.10	----	----------	861.50	505.53	6,985.34	----	--------	4,150.00	59.30	----------	36
----------	----	820.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------

DISTRICT.

12,500.00	1	6,500.00	2,000.00	10,000.00	5,730.00	1	300.00	38,900.00	----------	300.00	147
1,200.00	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	250.00	----	--------	18,650.00	75.00	----------	60
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	250 00	256.00	----	--------	2,750.00	20.00	----------	20
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	42
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	768.00	----	--------	2,400.00	18.00	----------	40
----------	1	800.00	160.00	----------	69.00	----	--------	500.00	----------	----------	20
----------	1	600.00	----------	----------	256.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	37
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	435.00	35.00	----	--------	2,500.00	19.00	----------	57
----------	1	2,000.00	36.00	200.00	5.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	68
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	850.00	6,970.00	----	--------	4,300.00	10.00	----------	72
----------	1	650.00	225.00	----------	76.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	15
----------	1	600.00	----------	150.00	2,000.00	----	--------	500.00	8.00	----------	30
----------	1	600.00	9.00	266.00	222.00	----	--------	500.00	----------	----------	25
----------	2	2,400.00	600.00	100.00	750.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	54
175.00	1	900.00	125.00	----------	330.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	31
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	178.00	----	--------	4,500.00	24.00	----------	23
----------	1	1,300.00	----------	600.00	125.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	48
----------	----------	----------	----------	3,500.00	----------	----	--------	4,500.00	72.00	----------	47
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	1,260.00	----	--------	6,000.00	45.00	----------	26
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	25.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	7
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	328.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	34
----------	1	500.00	----------	----------	525.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	18
13,875.00	21	31,600.00	3,155 00	16,151.00	20,158.00	1	300.00	86,000.00	291.00	300.00	921
19,239.00	20	29,050.00	3,808.00	23,740.00	33,162.00	----	--------	84,700.00	150.70	----------	837
----------	1	2,550.00	----------	----------	----------	----	300.00	1,300.00	140.30	300.00	84
5,464.00	----	----------	653.00	7,589.00	3,004.00	----	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------

TABLE No. 1.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Washington	1	399	400	5	14	16	3	5	1	1	$20,000.00
Bath Circuit	----	339	339	35	24	8	15	15	6	5	2,600.00
Aurora Circuit	----	476	476	5	2	4	------	1	5	5	3,800.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	----	370	370	30	14	14	15	14	3	3	3,300.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	1	403	404	41	3	8	4	12	4	4	4,700.00
Fairfield Station	----	150	150	1	7	17	4	2	1	1	4,500.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	----	283	283	------	12	32	1	------	1	1	3,300.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	----	556	556	41	12	28	7	20	9	9	5,600.00
Farmville Circuit	----	166	166	4	5	32	6	2	6	6	4,500.00
Robersonville Circuit	----	162	162	4	------	2	1	1	5	5	4,000.00
Bethel Circuit	----	329	329	19	2	70	1	16	4	4	3,800.00
Tarboro Station	----	202	202	9	16	7	------	7	1	3	6,000.00
Rocky Mount, First Church	----	368	368	51	76	16	18	22	1	1	25,000.00
North and South Rocky Mount	----	181	181	24	25	21	3	16	2	2	2,500.00
Nashville Circuit	----	515	515	14	5	6	5	8	6	6	6,000.00
Spring Hope and Mount Pleasant	1	216	217	10	3	75	------	8	2	2	2,800.00
Stanhope Circuit	----	430	430	53	1	8	------	45	6	6	4,500.00
Elm City	----	267	267	3	------	11	3	2	3	2	1,500.00
Wilson Station	----	428	428	23	25	47	12	17	2	2	31,000.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	----	208	208	4	4	16	------	4	4	4	3,850.00
Fremont Circuit	----	469	469	68	25	169	2	59	5	5	7,250.00
Total	3	6,917	6,920	447	275	607	100	276	77	77	150,500.00
Total last year	4	6,917	6,921	275	329	426	111	192	74	76	165,735.00
Increase	----	-------	-------	172	------	181	------	84	3	1	----------
Decrease	1	-------	1	------	54	------	11	------	------	------	15,235.00

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	1	584	585	23	22	7	8	12	4	4	14,000 00
Warren Circuit	----	591	591	14	3	9	8	9	7	7	6,700.00
Ridgeway Circuit	1	558	559	27	1	37	10	14	6	6	4,876.00
Henderson Station	----	357	357	36	20	215	2	22	1	1	15,500.00
North and South Henderson	----	235	235	8	8	9	------	1	2	2	2,600.00
Littleton Circuit	3	506	509	25	18	8	2	15	4	4	18,000.00
Weldon Station	1	213	214	3	14	16	------	------	1	1	2,000.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	----	281	281	29	17	38	1	19	2	2	3,000.00
Roanoke Circuit	1	642	643	26	1	8	3	------	5	5	3,000.00
Enfield and Halifax	1	270	271	7	------	3	3	1	3	3	7,100.00
Battleboro and Whitaker	----	245	245	1	1	12	------	------	4	4	4,700.00
Scotland Neck Station	----	139	139	9	12	11	2	9	1	1	2,000.00
Hobgood Circuit	2	127	129	5	------	4	1	5	4	4	3,400.00
Williamston and Hamilton	2	317	319	5	15	10	4	6	4	4	6,900.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	469	469	14	1	25	------	14	6	6	5,300.00
Northampton Circuit	1	930	931	93	7	57	3	73	6	6	9,950.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	453	453	24	8	5	3	19	4	4	7,000.00
Conway Circuit	2	619	621	41	3	25	6	21	5	5	4,800.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	----	180	180	9	------	5	1	6	3	3	5,000.00
Harrellsville Circuit	----	281	281	28	3	90	3	24	5	5	6,000.00
Bertie Circuit	----	301	301	12	------	21	2	7	4	4	5,000.00
Total	15	8,298	8,313	439	154	615	62	277	81	81	136,826.00
Total last year	11	8,108	8,119	415	197	333	62	262	80	80	114,846.00
Increase	4	190	194	24	------	282	------	15	1	1	21,980.00
Decrease	----	-------	-------	------	43	------	------	------	------	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$3,500.00	----------	$4,500.00	$240.90	1	$383.00	$1,500.00	$85.50	$383.00	40
----------	2	550.00	----------	29.00	40.00	----	--------	300.00	2.00	--------	61
----------	1	1,400.00	$15.00	500.00	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	43
----------	1	1,400.00	110.00	----------	36.30	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	36
----------	1	1,500.00	75.00	100.00	60.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	44
----------	1	800.00	----------	175.00	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	18
$1,200.00	----	----------	----------	500.00	5,000.00	----	--------	15,000.00	----------	--------	58
----------	2	500.00	----------	430.00	495.00	----	--------	350.00	5.25	--------	53
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	500.00	592.00	----	--------	1,500.00	11.00	--------	32
----------	1	650.00	450.00	----------	246.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	----------
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	1,000.00	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	24
----------	1	4,500.00	----------	1,020.95	96.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	26
3,630.53	1	6,000.00	----------	300.00	6,752.88	----	--------	12,800.00	----------	--------	53
----------	----	----------	----------	40.00	74.00	----	--------	600.00	4.99	--------	23
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	39
----------	1	800.00	75.00	----------	681.76	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	22
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	325.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	6
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	24
175.00	1	5,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	21,700.00	90.00	--------	110
----------	1	1,650.00	550.00	----------	875.45	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	27
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	500.00	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	50
5,005.53	19	32,850.00	1,275.00	9,594.95	15,515.29	1	383.00	53,750.00	198.74	383.00	789
17,289.00	17	25,125.00	194 00	6,347.00	26,885.84	----	--------	44,500.00	304.37	--------	742
----------	2	7,725.00	1,081.00	3,247.95	----------	1	383.00	9,250.00	894,37	383.00	47
12,283.97	----	----------	----------	----------	11,370.55	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	----------

DISTRICT.

----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,250.00	20.00	----	--------	5,750.00	26.50	--------	75
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	75.35	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	51
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	81
----------	1	3,000.00	250.00	----------	1,296.00	----	--------	12,500.00	28.00	--------	41
900.00	----	----------	----------	----------	123.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	20
5,000.00	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	3,000.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	45
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	2,550.00	225.00	----	--------	3,000.00	15.60	--------	25
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	100.00	90.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	31
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	2,000.00	70.00	----	--------	400.00	----------	--------	39
250.00	1	950.00	----------	500.00	334.67	----	--------	2,500.00	19.50	--------	----------
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	265.00	15.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	38
40.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	280.00	----	--------	1,000.00	20.00	--------	13
----------	1	800.00	195.00	----------	----------	----	--------	450.00	1.35	--------	15
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	25.00	----	--------	3,500.00	15.00	--------	22
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	2,100.00	600.00	----	--------	2,000.00	----------	--------	46
425.00	1	1,250.00	----------	600.00	2,000.00	----	--------	1,000.00	3.00	--------	113
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	200.00	----	--------	1,800.00	6.50	--------	65
250.00	1	2,000.00	----------	----------	100.00	----	--------	2,800.00	----------	--------	82
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	40
----------	1	1,800.00	----------	300.00	64.29	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	57
----------	1	2,750.00	65.00	900.00	350.00	----	--------	3,500.00	15.00	--------	62
6,865.00	19	27,950.00	510.00	11,065.00	8,868.31	----	--------	40,200.00	150.45	--------	961
3,482.00	19	25,350.00	445.00	10,874.00	11,715.76	----	--------	33,550.00	212.00	--------	919
3,383.00	----	2,600.00	65.00	191.00	----------	----	--------	6,650.00	----------	--------	42
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	2,847.45	----	--------	----------	61.55	--------	----------

TABLE No. I.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Professions of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Elizabeth City—First Church	1	495	496	4	12	32	9	1	1	1	$15,000.00
Elizabeth City—City Road	----	260	260	8	7	14	------	6	1	1	11,500.00
Pasquotank Circuit	----	484	484	12	6	5	------	7	6	6	6,500.00
Camden Circuit	1	672	673	29	16	42	3	14	6	6	9,000.00
Moyock Circuit	2	317	319	13	17	8	------	11	3	4	3,500.00
Currituck Circuit	----	452	452	14	1	9	------	13	4	5	5,365.00
North Gates Circuit	----	570	570	7	------	20	2	3	4	4	5,600.00
Gates Circuit	----	588	588	13	1	11	------	8	5	5	9,000.00
Perquimans Circuit	----	746	746	41	20	62	27	21	5	5	7,700.00
Hertford	----	250	250	9	6	6	1	3	2	2	16,000.00
Edenton	----	140	140	17	5	5	------	17	1	2	1,150.00
Chowan	----	140	140	7	4	11	3	5	2	2	2,400.00
Plymouth	----	178	178	------	3	12	2	------	2	2	3,000.00
Roper	1	292	293	1	8	13	------	1	2	2	3,000.00
Pantego and Belhaven	----	224	224	13	14	12	4	5	3	3	5,500.00
Columbia Circuit	----	563	563	35	3	7	3	26	7	7	6,200.00
Dare Circuit	----	514	514	42	2	16	23	18	3	3	3,600.00
Roanoke Island	2	554	556	4	5	10	8	------	2	3	10,500.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	3	285	288	14	1	8	1	7	4	4	2,700.00
Kennekeet Circuit	1	250	251	27	3	13	17	------	4	4	1,500.00
Hatteras Circuit	----	295	295	2	7	14	32	------	3	3	1,800.00
Total	11	8,279	8,290	312	141	330	135	166	70	74	130,515.00
Total last year	6	8,285	8,291	460	169	325	157	267	71	72	132,400.00
Increase	5	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	------	2	------
Decrease	----	6	1	148	28	------	22	101	1	------	1,885.00

RECAPITU-

Districts.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.
Raleigh District	7	7,043	7,050	357	266	503	54	259	68	66	$177,895.00	$2,600.00	15
Durham District	19	8,880	8,899	486	470	879	85	308	72	68	157,800.00	6,848.00	15
Fayetteville District	13	10,196	10,209	500	246	418	108	371	98	96	122,765.00	535.00	17
Dockingham District	14	7,417	7,431	415	318	400	209	205	80	75	115,750.00	12,300.00	17
Wilmington District	5	7,675	7,680	438	238	411	113	261	85	79	176,019.25	2,243.60	17
New Bern District	18	9,074	9,092	435	172	324	129	286	88	84½	216,550.00	13,875.00	21
Washington District	3	6,917	6,920	447	275	607	100	276	77	77	150,500.00	5,005.53	19
Warrenton District	15	8,298	8,313	439	154	615	62	277	81	81	136,826.00	6,865.00	19
Elizabeth City District	11	8,279	8,290	312	141	330	135	166	70	74	130,515.00	5,880.00	19
Total	105	73,779	73,884	3,829	2,280	4,487	995	2,409	719	700½	1,384,620.25	56,151.53	159
Total last year	100	72,887	72,987	3,389	2,552	3,771	872	2,182	717	696½	1,241,482.50	54,109.50	153
Increase	5	892	897	440	----	716	123	227	2	4	143,137.75	2,042.03	6
Decrease	----	------	------	------	272	------	----	------	----	------	------	------	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$3,800.00	----------	$3,000.00	$872.65	----	--------	$13,350.00	$23.00	--------	63
----------	1	2,500.00	$1,700.00	100.00	800.00	----	--------	6,000.00	----------	--------	33
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	250 00	40.00	----	--------	1,000.00	7.50	--------	23
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	3,000.00	226.33	----	--------	1,000.00	----------	--------	71
----------	----	----------	----------	65.00	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	32
----------	1	1,000.00	62.00	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	27
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	17.00	----	--------	1,000.00	5.64	--------	80
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	600.00	1,136.00	----	--------	2,500.00	16.50	--------	98
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	275.00	127.00	----	--------	2,000.00	----------	--------	87
$1,100.00	1	2,000.00	----------	100 00	----------	----	--------	4,600.00	35 50	--------	39
100.00	----	----------	----------	----------	145.00	----	--------	2,250.00	35.75	--------	32
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	150.00	----------	----	--------	1,600.00	32.00	--------	21
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	2,000.00	18.00	--------	23
----------	1	800.00	----------	275.00	110.00	----	--------	1,500.00	12.75	--------	18
----------	2	2,500.00	800.00	200 00	248.38	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	28
280.00	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	324.55	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	38
----------	1	500.00	----------	359.00	103.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	41
4,300.00	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	2,581.31	----	--------	3,250.00	56.25	--------	62
100.00	1	400.00	----------	----------	103 50	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	26
----------	1	250.00	----------	100.00	110.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	6
----------	1	200.00	----------	----------	767.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	10
5,880.00	19	28,150.00	2,562.00	8,474.00	7,709.72	----	--------	42,050.00	242 89	--------	858
6,183.00	18	25,000.00	900.00	5,817.00	8,015.04	----	--------	34,950.00	282.50	--------	902
----------	1	3,150.00	1,662.00	2,657.00	----------	----	--------	8,100.00	----------	--------	----
308.00	----	----------	----------	----------	305.32	----	--------	----------	39.61	--------	44

LATION.

Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Number of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on District Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. of Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Collections on Losses Sustained.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
$32,400.00	$300.00	1	$3,750.00	$5,000.00	$14,625.00	$7,675 77	----	--------	$63,000.00	$317.80	--------	759
40,323.00	2,150.00	1	6,500.00	----------	58,348.65	43,599.75	----	--------	67,450.00	275.75	--------	913
27,550.00	2,630 00	1	5,000.00	1,500.00	18,470 00	5,041.52	----	--------	26,046.00	186.43	--------	1,101
29,650.00	2,356.00	1	3,000.00	----------	8,230.00	11,232.94	----	--------	45,160.00	215.75	--------	827
30,500.00	4,984.50	1	6,000.00	----------	2,200.53	10,504.52	----	--------	62,150.00	351.55	--------	810
31,600.00	3,155.00	1	4,000.00	----------	16,151.00	20,158.00	1	$300.00	86,000.00	291.00	$300.00	921
32,850.00	1,275.00	1	6,000.00	3,000.00	9,594.95	15,515.29	1	383.00	53,750.00	198.74	383.00	789
27,950.00	510.00	1	3,000.00	----------	11,065.00	8,868.31	----	--------	40,200.00	150.45	--------	961
28,150.00	2,562.00	1	4,000.00	225 00	8,474.00	7,709.72	----	--------	42,050.00	242.89	--------	858
280,973.00	19,922.50	9	41,250.00	9,725.00	147,159.13	130,305.82	2	683.00	485,776.00	2,230.36	683.00	7,939
250,719.00	1,231.00	8	32,500.00	1,738.00	135,975.22	121,916.06	1	100.00	443,275.00	2,321.70	------	7,522
30,254.00	2,691.50	1	8,750.00	7,987.00	11,183.91	8,389 76	1	583.00	42,501.00	----------	683.00	417
----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	91.34	--------	------

TABLE NO. II.—TABLE OF FINANCE,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Raleigh—Edenton St.	$345.00	$345.00	$1,800.00	$1,800.00	$54.00	$54.00	$114.00	$114.00	$336.00	$336.00
Central	106.00	106.00	800.00	800.00	16.00	16.00	41.00	41.00	79.00	79.00
Brooklyn and Apex	45.00	45.00	310 00	310.00	9.00	9.00	15.00	15.00	21.00	24.43
Epworth	45.00	34.35	300.00	230.00	9.00	9.00	15.00	15.00	21.00	21.00
Cary Circuit	106.00	100.17	800.00	756.08	17.00	17.00	46.00	46.00	98.00	98.00
Clayton Circuit	93 00	93.00	850 00	850.00	17.00	17.00	46.00	46.00	98.00	98.00
Smithfield	96.00	96.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	46.00	46.00	106.00	113.50
Selma	50.00	50.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	11.00	25.00	25.00	60.00	60.00
Kenly Circuit	70.00	70 00	700.00	700.00	13.00	13.00	25.00	23.00	41.00	41.00
Wakefield Circuit	27.00	27.00	198.00	253.75	5.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	21.00	21.00
Millbrook Circuit	85.00	61.73	615.00	446.64	15.00	15.00	36.00	36.00	58.00	58.00
Youngsville Circuit	65.00	52.55	454.00	320.45	15.00	6.00	25.00	15.00	45.00	30.00
Franklinton Circuit	118.00	118.00	1,000.00	1,005.09	23.00	23.00	72.00	72.00	131.00	131.00
Louisburg Station	106.00	106.00	750.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	53 00	53.00	106.00	106.00
Tar River Circuit	106.00	99.74	700.00	658.76	21.00	17.00	49.00	49.00	106.00	106.00
Granville Circuit	106.00	102.60	800.00	774.40	21.00	21.00	49.00	49.00	106.00	106.00
Oxford Station	133.00	133 00	1,100.00	1,100.00	25.00	25.00	64.00	64.00	158 00	158.00
Oxford Circuit	97 50	97.50	750.00	750.00	21.00	21.00	49 00	49.00	106.00	106.00
Total	1,799.50	1,737.64	13,527.00	13,155.08	332.00	319.00	780.00	768.00	1,697.00	1,692.93
Total last year	1,700.00	1,669.83	13,346.00	13,187.38	266.00	252.20	757.00	695.00	1,606.00	1,635.25
Increase	99.50	67.81	181.00	---- ----	66.00	66.80	23.00	73.00	91.00	57.68
Decrease				32.30						

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	312.00	312 00	1,800.00	1,800.00	59.00	59.00	139.00	139.00	311.00	311.00
Main Street	312.00	312.00	2,000.00	2,000 00	59.00	59.00	139.00	139.00	311.00	311.00
Carr Church	56.00	56.00	700.00	700.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	56.00	56.00
Branson	15 00	15.00	350.00	350.00	2.00	2.00	6.00	6.00	15.00	15.00
Mangum Street	21.00	21.00	500 00	504.50	3.00	3 00	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00
West Durham	45.00	45 00	700.00	1,000.00	9.00	9.00	17.00	17.00	44.00	44.00
Durham Circuit	103.00	103.00	905.00	905.00	20 00	20.00	46.00	46.00	103.00	103.00
Chapel Hill	56.00	56.00	450.00	461.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	56.00	56.00
Hillsboro Circuit	79.00	79 00	650.00	650.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	36.00	79.00	79.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	114.00	114.00	800.00	800.00	22.00	22.00	51.00	51.00	113.00	113.00
Leasburg Circuit	95.00	95.00	700.00	700.00	18.00	18.00	42.00	42.00	95.00	95.00
Roxboro Circuit	175.00	175.00	1,200.00	1,261 00	34.00	34.00	79.00	79.00	174.00	174.00
Milton Circuit	73 00	73.00	700.00	720.00	14.00	14·00	33.00	33 00	73.00	73.00
Yanceyville Circuit	51.00	51.00	450.00	450.00	10.00	10.00	23.00	23.00	50.00	50.00
Pelham and Shady Grove	61.00	61.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	27.00	27.00	60.00	60.00
Burlington Station	90.00	90.00	900.00	900 00	16.00	16.00	38 00	38.00	89.00	89.00
Burlington Circuit	56.00	56.00	600.00	600.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	56.00	56.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	30.00	30.00	370.00	370.00	6.00	6 00	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00
Alamance Circuit	56.00	56.00	650.00	650.00	11.00	11.00	26.00	26.00	56.00	56.00
Pearl Mills and Eno			140.00	143.25						
Total	1,800.00	1,800.00	15,165.00	15,564.75	344.00	344.00	800.00	800.00	1,791.00	1,791.00
Total last year	1,800.00	1,800.82	13,928.00	14.374.30	274.00	274.00	781.00	781.00	1,760.00	1,796.67
Increase			1,237.00	1,190.45	70.00	70.00	19.00	19.00	31.00	
Decrease		.82								5.67

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1907.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$240.00	$240.00	$109.00	109.00	$175.00	175.00			$180 00	$233.50		$11.00		$2,535.13	$5,95
59.00	59.00	37.00	37.00	60.00	60.00			80.00	80.00				2,055.00	3,33
16.00	21.00	14.00	14.00	17.00	17.00			31.00	32.00		1.72		1,926.00	2,41
16.00	16.00	14.00	14.00	16.00	16.00			30.00	30.00				296.14	68
69.00	69.00	37.00	37.00	65.00	65.00			80.00	80.00	$10.00	10.00		335.18	1,63
69 00	69.00	37.00	37.00	65.00	65.00			85.00	100.00		2.00		1,806 20	3,19
75.00	82 50	41.00	41.00	70.00	70.00			100.00	200.00	35.00	5.35		1,012.03	2,79
31.00	31.00	21.00	21.00	30.00	30.00			60.00	60 00		1.00		1,306.25	2,19
31.00	31.00	21.00	21.00	30.00	26.00			44.00	44.00		6.45		566.00	1,55
16.00	21.00	10.00	10.00	14.00	14 00			19.00	28.00				1,387.60	1,77
47.00	47.00	31.00	25.00	60.00	47.00			50.00	50.00		7.57	$1.49	242.83	1,09
42.00	25.00	29.00	14.00	55.00	20.00			46.00	25.00		1.75		241.00	75
106.00	106.00	49.00	49.00	75 00	75.00			100.00	160.00		5.50		2,340.05	4,08
79.00	79.00	48.00	48.00	72.00	72.00			75.00	75.00		6.00		916.00	2,28
85.00	85.00	46.00	38.00	72.00	22.00						5.58		323.19	1,40
86.00	86.00	46.00	46.00	72.00	72.00			70.00	70.00		1.50		108.50	1,49
111.00	111.00	62.00	62.00	85.00	85.00			110.00	110.00		5.25		808.25	2,66
87.00	87.00	46.00	46.00	72.00	72.00			75.00	75.00		11.60		397.41	1,71
1,265.00	1,265.50	698.00	669.00	1105.00	1003.00			1,235.00	1,452.50	45.00	82 28	1.49	18,603.06	50,83
1,196.00	1,196.00	677.00	621.80	926.00	842.80			1,219.00	1,311.34	25.00	113.89	80.38	15,147.19	36,61
69.00	69.50	21.00	47.20	179.00	160.20			16.00	141.16	20.00			3,455.87	14,26
											31.61	78.89		

DISTRICT.

231.00	231.00	120.00	120.00	200.00	200.00			215.00	215.00	200.00	13.86		2,301.54	5,90
231.00	231.00	120.00	231.00	200.00	200 00			180.00	424.75	105.00	10.58		34,637.91	38,66
43.00	43.00	23.00	23.00	37.00	37.00			70.00	72.93	36.22	2.50		332.59	1,39
11.00	11.00	6.00	6.00	10.00	10.00			21.00	21.00		2.00		177.00	61
15.00	41.00	8.00	8.00	13.00	13.00			45.00	50.00		4.50		896.02	1,58
32.00	32.00	17.00	17.00	27.00	27.00			60.00	60.00		1.00		625.00	1,87
77.00	81.00	40.00	40.00	67.00	67.00			80.50	91.02		6.36		323.17	1,78
43.00	53.00	23.00	23.00	37.00	37.00			45.00	92.40		2.00		1,174.70	1,90
58.00	58.00	31.00	31.00	50.00	50.00			65.00	65.00		2.00		255.00	1,33
85.00	85.00	45.00	45.00	75.00	75.00			80.00	80 00		3.40		850.00	2,22
72.00	72.00	37.00	37.00	62.00	62.00			66.00	66.00		11.85		250.00	1,44
130.00	134.00	69 00	69.00	113.00	113.00			125.00	125.00		10.40		6,310.46	8,48
54.00	54.00	29.00	29.00	48.00	48.00			70.00	70.00		4.00		181.91	1,29
37.00	37.00	20.00	20.00	33.00	33.00			40.00	40.00		3.00		100.00	81
45.00	45.00	24.00	24.00	40.00	40.00			60 00	25.00		1.75		250.00	1,14
63.00	63.00	33.00	33.00	55.00	55.00			85.00	127.00		28.00		200.00	1,63
42.00	42.00	23.00	23.00	37.00	37.00			55.20	55.20		1.00		952.00	1,88
22.00	22.00	12.00	12.00	18.00	18.00			37.00					403.70	96
43.00	43.00	24.00	24.00	37.00	37.00			52.50	52.50		3.00		365.19	1,33
													1,183.35	1,32
1,335.00	1,378.00	704.00	815.00	1159.00	1159.00			1,452.20	1,732.80	341.22	111.20		51,769.54	77,53
1,311.00	1,328.50	682.00	682.00	962.00	962.00			1,332.00	1,631.89		101.77		18,442.09	43,57
24.00	49.50	22.00	133.00	197.00	197.00			120.20	100.91	341.22	9.43		33,327.45	33,96

TABLE II.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Fayetteville, Hay St.	$209.00	$209.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$33.00	$33.00	$73.00	$73.00	$190.00	$190.00
Fayetteville Circuit	98.00	98.00	700.00	755.00	15.00	15.00	33.00	33.00	88.00	90.00
Hope Mills Circuit	84 00	84.50	600.00	660.00	13.00	13.00	30.00	30.00	76.00	77.00
Cokesbury Circuit	87.00	87.00	650.00	650.00	13.00	13.00	31.00	31.00	80.00	80.07
Roseboro Circuit	50.00	40.50	350.00	283.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	48.00	48.00
Bladen Circuit	85.00	85.00	600.00	600.00	13.00	13.00	30.00	30.00	76.00	76.00
Buckhorn Circuit	99.00	99.00	760 00	760.00	15.00	15.00	34.00	34.00	88.00	88.00
Dunn Station	122.00	104.00	900.00	768.00	19.00	19.00	43.00	43.00	111.00	111.00
Duke Circuit	47.00	47.00	353.00	362.00	7.00	7.00	16.00	16.00	42.00	42.00
Newton Grove Circuit	55.00	55.00	400.00	400.00	8.00	8.00	18.00	18.00	50.00	50.00
Pittsboro Circuit	112.00	106.46	900.00	870.54	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	102 00	102.00
Haw River Circuit	111 00	111.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	102.00	102.00
Goldston Circuit	99.00	91.55	700.00	640.90	15.00	15.00	33.00	27.00	88.00	88.00
Carthage Circuit	112.00	112.00	950.00	1,005.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	102.00	110 00
Elise Circuit	63.00	63.00	482.00	482.00	9.00	9.00	21.00	21.00	57.00	57.00
Sanford Circuit	111.00	111.00	900.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	42.22	102.00	102.00
Jonesboro Circuit	111.00	111.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00	102.00	102.00
Lillington Circuit	55.00	45.00	500.00	437.00	9.00	6.00	20.00	15.00	55.00	55.00
Siler City Circuit	90.00	90.00	650.00	650.00	14.00	14.00	32.00	32.00	83.00	83.00
Total	1,800.00	1,749 51	13,595.00	13,423.44	280 00	277.00	630.00	621.22	1,642.00	1,653.07
Total last year	1,746.00	1,734.00	12,926.00	12,943.54	215.00	213.00	610.00	607.00	1,513.00	1,544.83
Increase	54.00	15.51	669.00	479.90	65.00	64.00	20.00	14.22	129.00	108.24
Decrease										

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham	190.00	190.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	30.00	30.00	70.00	70.00	178.00	193.00
Roberdel Circuit	67.00	67.00	513.00	520.60	11.00	11.00	22.00	22.00	64.00	79.00
Richmond Circuit	95.00	95.00	750.00	750.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	35.00	89.00	89.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	112.00	109.88	825.00	805.82	17.00	17.00	42.00	42.00	105.00	105.00
Pekin Circuit	84.00	79.85	603.00	493.41	14.00	14.00	31.00	31.00	80.00	80.00
Troy	95,00	95.00	750.00	871.10	15.00	18.00	35.00	40.00	89.00	123.00
Montgomery Circuit	27.00	27.00	160.50	187.38	4.00	2.00	10.00	8.00	25.00	15.00
Aberdeen Circuit	135.00	135.00	1,025.00	1,148.96	22.00	22.00	51.00	51.00	128.00	178.00
Hamlet Station	67.00	67.00	663.00	633.00	11.00	11.00	25.00	25.00	64.00	64.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	41.00	41.00	409.00	409.00	7.00	7.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00
St. John and Gibson	108.00	112.68	800.00	829.92	17.00	17.00	41.00	41.00	102.00	102.00
Laurinburg Station	135.00	135.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	22.00	22.00	51.00	51.00	128.00	128.00
Maxton and Caledonia	122.00	122.00	900.00	1,100.00	20.00	20.00	46.00	46.00	115.00	115.00
Red Springs Circuit	122.00	122 00	1,000.00	1,090.74	20.00	24.32	46 00	56.00	115.00	125.00
Rowland Circuit	103.00	103.00	810.00	835.00	17.00	18.00	38.00	41 00	96.00	109.00
Lumberton Station	61.00	61.00	900.00	933.25	10.00	10.00	23.00	23.00	58.00	58.00
Elizabeth Circuit	67.00	60.00	500.00	480.00	11.00	7.00	25.00	17.00	64.00	64.00
Robeson Circuit	108.00	108.00	820.00	857.50	17.00	17.00	41 00	43.00	102.00	115.25
East Robeson Circuit	61.00	61.00	600.00	600.00	16.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	58.00	58.00
Total	1,800.00	1,791.41	14,498.50	15,045.68	290.00	292.32	669.00	679.00	1,698.00	1,838.25
Total last year	2,124.00	2,086.48	13,300.00	13,290.00	220.00	221.00	650.00	652 00	1,574.00	2,084.40
Increase			1,198.50	1,755.68	70 00	71.32	19.00	27.00	124.00	
Decrease	324.00	295.07								246.15

ntinued.

STRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'ties' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
ss'd	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
49.00	$149.00	$63.00	$63.00	$123.00	123.00			$150.00	$150.00	125.00	$4.00		11,351 70	13,970.7
66.00	70.00	30.00	30.00	58.00	58.00			70.00	80.00		1.00		612.25	1,842.2
57.00	60.00	26.00	26.00	49.00	49.00			60.00	60.00		2.00		1,166.15	2,227.1
59.00	60.00	26.00	26.00	51.00	51.00			65.00	65.00		3.00		403.55	1,469.6
32.00	32.00	14.00	4.69	29.00	29.00			35.00	35.00		1.63		81.15	527.9
51.00	51.00	25.00	25.00	49.00	49.00			60.00	60.00				993.53	1,986.0
67.00	67.00	29.00	29.00	63.00	63.00			76.00	76.00		5.00		325.00	1,561.0
83.00	83.00	36.00	36.00	72.00	72.00			90.00	112.50		11.45		666.85	2,026.8
30.00	30.00	14.00	14.00	27.00	27.00			35.30	37.50		4.00		605 10	1,191.6
36.00	36.00	15.00	15.00	33.00	33.00			40.00	30.00		1.00		237.00	883.0
76.00	76.00	35.00	35.00	66.00	66.00			80.00	80.00				333.57	1,712 5
76.00	76.00	35.00	35.00	66.00	66.00			80.00	80.00		1.82		505.00	1,953.8
66.00	66.00	29 00	23.50	58.00	46.00			70.00	59.00		2.00		245.78	1,304.7
76.00	86.00	35.00	35.00	66.00	66.00			95.00	169.00		6.82		1,200.54	2,845.8
41.00	41.00	18.00	18.00	21.00	21.00			48.20	5.00		5.00		650.00	1,372.0
76.00	76.00	35.00	35.00	66.00	66.00			90.00	95.57		5.60		1,009.40	2,500.7
76.00	76.00	35.00	35.00	66.00	66 00			80.00	94.75		6.41		466.00	1,815.1
37.00	37.00	17 00	15.00	33.00	23.00			50.00	10.00				145.20	788.2
60.00	60.00	27.00	27.00	54.00	54.00			65.00	92.00	75.00	3.64		867.95	2,048.8
14.00	1,232.00	544.00	527.19	1050.00	1028.00			1,339.50	1,391.32	200.00	64.37		21,865.72	44,027.9
37.00	1,166.00	521.00	525.00	810.00	777.20			1,292.60	1,253.25	437.34	138.84	36.20	12,700.82	34,276.8
77.00	66.00	23.00	2.19	240.00	250.80			46.90	138.07				9,155.90	9,750.5
										237.34	74.47	36.20		

STRICT.

33.00	146.60	60.00	60.00	112.00	112.00			140.00	235.00	25.00	5.00	25.00	970.26	3,561.8
48.00	68.00	25.00	25.00	40.00	40.00			51.31	55.00		5.00		132.30	1,024.9
66.00	66.00	30.00	30.00	56.00	50.00			70.00	77.48		1.02		444.80	1,653.3
78.00	78.00	34.00	34.00	67.00	44.00			82.50	110.00				389.90	1,735.0
59.00	59.00	28.00	28.00	52.00	3.94			60.00	24.90		1.00		21.50	837.1
66.00	81.00	30 00	40 00	56.00	60.00			70.00	101.10		5.00		662.95	2,097.1
20.00	20.00	8.00	3.00	16.00	4.00			22.00	9.23				30.00	305.0
95.00	145.00	44.00	44.00	80.00	80.00			102.25	345.18		21.00		1,280.00	3,450.1
47.00	47.00	22.00	22.00	40.00	40.00			40.00	11.38				825.62	1,746.0
29.00	29.00	14.00	14.00	25.00	25.00			40 90	40.90		2.00		223.00	845.9
76.00	96.00	34.00	34.00	64.00	64.00			80.00	80.00		15.00		417.68	1,809.2
95.00	95.00	44.00	44.00	80.00	80.00			100.00	223.10		8.76		693.83	2,477.0
86.00	86.00	40.00	40.00	72.00	72.00			90.00	110.00		3.00		17,500.00	19,214.0
86.00	96.00	40.00	50.00	72.00	82.00			100.00	163.00	10.00	21.25	10.00	650.00	2,503.3
72.00	90.00	34.00	37.00	61.00	63.00			81.00	101.46		12.93	12.50	1,037.59	2,460.4
43.00	43.00	20 00	20.00	36.00	36 00			90.00	90.00				410.00	1,684.2
47.00	47.00	22.00	12.00	40.00	10.00			50.00	10.06				121.00	828.0
76.00	82.00	34.00	35.00	64.00	65.00			82.00	295.25		7.65		831.63	2,457.2
43.00	43.00	20.00	18.00	36.00	14.81			60.00	55.00		4.41		904.00	1,788.5
265.00	1,417.60	583.00	590.00	1069.00	945.75			1,411.96	2,137 98	35 00	113.02	47.50	27,546.06	52,480.6
173.00	1,285.00	558.00	551.00	819.00	749.80			1,343.00	1,590.86	10.00	112.25	55.00	19,497.29	41,871.5
92.00	132.60	25.00	39.00	250.00	195.95			68.96	547.12	25.00	.77	7.50	8,048.77	10,608.1

TABLE No. II.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Wilmington—Grace	$333.33	$333.33	$2,000.00	$2,000.00	$50.00	$50.00	$117.00	$117.00	$254.00	$275.00
Fifth Street	225.00	225.50	1,350.00	1,353.38	28.00	29.40	66.00	69.30	140.00	147.00
Bladen Street	108.29	108.29	650.00	659.85	9.00	9 00	17.00	17.81	33.00	33.00
Market Street	50.00	50.00	300.00	300.00	9.00	9.00	23.00	23.00	53.00	53.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	80.00	80.00	490.00	497.00	13.00	13.00	26.00	26.00	52.00	52.00
New River Circuit	25.00	23.00	150.00	138.48	6.00	5.00	6.00	5.00	15.00	15.00
Onslow Circuit	133.00	128.10	800.00	770.69	19.00	19.00	44.00	44.00	98.00	98.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	100 00	100.00	600.00	600.00	15.00	11.15	32.00	22.37	70.00	65.00
Kenansville Circuit	85.00	85.00	537.00	537.00	13.00	13.00	33.00	33.00	80.00	80.00
Burgaw Circuit	100.00	100.00	600.00	621.00	14.00	14.00	33.00	33.00	72.00	72.00
Magnolia Circuit	100.00	100.00	600.00	615.00	15.00	15.00	33.00	33.00	70.00	70.00
Clinton Circuit	116.00	116.00	700.00	700.00	20.00	20.00	44.00	44.00	100.00	100.00
Whiteville and Chadbourn	108.00	108.00	650.00	650.00	15.00	15.00	30.00	30.00	73.00	73.00
Columbus Circuit	55.00	55.00	330.00	336.00	8.00	8.00	18.00	18.00	40.00	40.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	83.00	72.20	500.00	433.24	15.00	8.40	33.00	18.48	72.00	72.00
Waccamaw Circuit	40 00	26.00	265.00	174.00	9.00	3.00	15.00	6.00	35.00	14.00
Shallotte Circuit	66.00	52.00	400.00	315.33	11.00	11.00	21.00	29.00	54.00	50 00
Town Creek Circuit	50.00	45.48	300.00	272.87	10.00	10.00	23.00	23.00	53.00	53.00
Southport	100.00	100.00	600.00	600.00	15.00	15.00	36.00	36.00	87.00	87.00
Deficiencies						16.05		22.04		2.00
Total	1,957.62	1,907.90	11,822.00	11,567.84	294.00	294.00	650.00	650.00	1,451.00	1,451.00
Total last year	1,831.00	1,809.04	11,335.00	11,215.07	229.00	229.00	641.00	641.82	1,590.00	1,590.22
Increase	126.62	98.86	487.00	352.77	65.00	65.00	9.00	8.18		
Decrease									139.00	139.22

NEW BERN

New Bern, Centenary	210.00	210.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	43.00	43.00	89.00	89.00	250.00	250.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	210.00	210.00	1,400.00	1,500.00	89.00	89.00	89 00	89.00	250.00	250.00
St. John	25.00	25.00	700.00	700.00	6.00	6.00	11.00	11.00	30.00	30.00
Goldsboro Circuit	67.00	65.68	608.00	596.10	15.00	14.00	31.00	30.00	88.00	88.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	54.00	54.00	800.00	806.00	11.00	11.00	29.00	29.00	64.00	66.00
Mount Olive Circuit	42.00	40.00	500.00	461.00	9.00	9.00	18.00	15.00	52.00	40.00
La Grange Circuit	74.00	65.00	600.00	520.00	15.00	13.00	31.00	20.00	88.00	50.00
Hookerton Circuit	64.00	64.00	700.00	728.70	13.00	13.00	27.00	27.00	76.00	90 00
Snow Hill Circuit	64.00	64.00	750.00	750.00	13.00	13.00	27.00	27.00	76.00	80.00
Kinston Station	160.00	160.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	30.00	30.00	61.00	61.00	173.00	173.00
Dover Circuit	30.00	28.50	425.00	405.50	6.00	6.00	13.00	13.00	36.00	36.00
Grifton Circuit	54.00	54.00	500.00	450.00	11.00	8.00	23.00	15.00	64.00	64.00
Craven Circuit	54.00	54.00	600.00	563.00	11.00	8.25	23.00	20.00	64.00	58.50
Jones Circuit	74.00	75.00	600.00	610.00	15.00	15.00	31.00	31.00	88.00	88.00
Pamlico Circuit	54.00	50.00	746.00	691.00	11.00	9.30	23.00	16.00	64.00	64.00
Oriental Circuit	50.00	50.00	700.00	700.00	10.00	10.00	21.00	21.00	59.00	59.00
Carteret Circuit	74.00	74.00	650.00	602.00	15.00	15.00	31.00	31.00	88.00	88.00
Morehead City Station	80.00	80.00	750.00	750.00	17.00	17.00	34.00	34.00	95.00	190.00
Beaufort Station	95.00	95.00	800.00	800.00	19.00	19.00	40.00	40.00	113.00	113.00
Atlantic	10.00	10.00	325.00	327.08	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	12.00	12.00
Straits	40.00	40.00	500.00	500.00	8.00	8.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	30.00	30.00	500.00	500.00	6.00	6.00	13.00	13.00	36.00	36.00
Total	1,615.00	1,598.18	16,454.00	16,260.38	375.00	364.55	680.00	653.00	1,914.00	1,973.50
Total last year	1,599.00	1,564.00	15,641.00	15,457.00	271.00	256.28	763.00	694.60	1,924.60	1,936.39
Increase	16.00	34.18	8.13	803.38	104.00	108.27				37.11
Decrease							77.00	41.60	10.60	

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society	Superannuates' Endow. Fund	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$206.00	$220.00	$120.00	120.00	$195.00	195.00	-------	-------	$200.00	$255.00	-------	$6.00	-------	$3,197.94	$6,758.27
99 00	103.95	64.00	67.20	98.00	102.90	-------	-------	135.00	121.35	-------	5.00	-------	1,946.87	4,171.85
31.00	31.00	14.00	14.00	28.00	28.00	-------	-------	60.00	60.00	-------	3.70	$35.00	653.10	1,657.75
34.00	34.00	20.00	20.00	32.00	32.00	-------	-------	30.00	30.00	-------	2.50	-------	1,877.19	2,430.69
40.00	40.00	26.00	26.00	33.00	33.00	-------	-------	46.00	46.00	-------	1.28	-------	853.00	1,667.28
9.00	9.00	5.00	4.00	9.00	5 00	-------	-------	10.00	10.00	-------	-------	-------	29.87	274.95
76.00	78.77	41.00	41.00	54.00	54.00	-------	-------	80.00	80.00	-------	5.00	-------	600.00	1,930.37
50.00	44.20	32.00	21.50	43.00	23.50	-------	-------	60.00	50.00	-------	3.80	-------	902.61	1,844.15
58.00	58.00	30.00	18.00	47.00	27.00	-------	-------	53.70	39.00	-------	1.00	-------	388.28	1,279.28
52.00	53.04	30.00	30 00	47.00	47.00	-------	-------	55.00	55.00	-------	2.96	-------	941.85	1,969.85
51.00	51.00	32.00	32.00	47 00	47.00	-------	-------	55.00	76.84	-------	2.00	-------	670.20	1,712.04
71.00	71.00	42 00	42.00	60.00	60.00	-------	-------	70.00	77.00	-------	3.00	-------	409.40	1,642.40
58.00	58.00	34.00	34.00	51.00	51.00	-------	-------	60.00	65.40	-------	3.15	-------	791.17	1,845.57
30.00	30.00	18.00	18.00	28.00	28.00	-------	-------	30.00	30.00	-------	-------	-------	224.90	781.90
52.00	52.00	33.00	18.48	44.00	24.64	-------	-------	50.00	10.85	-------	-------	-------	162.70	972.95
27.00	27.00	10.00	4.00	21.00	8.00	-------	-------	25 00	10.00	-------	1.00	-------	174 63	447.63
39.00	39.00	19.00	10.69	32.00	-------	-------	-------	40.00	10.00	-------	-------	-------	173.40	690.47
38.00	43.70	26.00	26.00	30.00	30.00	-------	-------	30.00	38.48	-------	10.00	-------	29.86	582.39
66.00	66.00	35.00	35.00	48.00	48.00	-------	-------	55.00	55.00	-------	1.00	-------	402.00	1,445.06
-------	-------	-------	49.13	-------	102.96	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
,081.00	1,109.66	631.00	631.00	947.00	947.00	-------	-------	1,144.70	1,119.92	-------	51.33	35.00	14,428.94	34,104.77
,185.00	1,185.00	611.00	611.00	763.00	763.00	-------	-------	1,024.25	790.16	-------	68.84	10.00	13,837.04	32,357.26
-------	-------	20.00	20.00	184.00	184.00	-------	-------	120.45	329.76	-------	-------	25.00	591.90	1,747.55
104.00	75.34	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	17.51	-------	-------	-------

DISTRICT.

186.00	186.00	90.00	90.00	162.00	162.00	-------	-------	180.00	234.00	470.00	10.00	-------	13,254.10	16,706.60
186.00	186.00	90.00	90.00	162.00	162.00	-------	-------	-------	552.00	-------	-------	12.00	1,681.85	4,775.85
22.00	22.00	11.00	11.00	19.00	19.00	-------	-------	70.00	70.00	-------	3.00	-------	757.69	1,654.65
65.00	65.00	32.00	25.00	53.00	-------	-------	-------	60.00	30.00	-------	2.00	12.00	188.48	1,104.67
48 00	56.00	23.00	23.00	40.00	40.00	-------	-------	80.00	80.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	1,025.00	2,225.00
40.00	40.00	18.00	15.00	34.00	10.00	-------	-------	50.00	26.00	-------	5.00	-------	250.00	911.00
65.00	40.00	32.00	10.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	10.00	-------	-------	-------	285.00	1,028.00
57.00	67.00	28.00	28.00	49.00	49.00	-------	-------	70.00	80.00	-------	3.00	-------	295.50	1,652.1
57.00	58.00	28.00	28.00	49.00	49.00	-------	-------	75.00	86.00	-------	2.00	-------	346.35	1,503.0
129.00	177 00	63.00	63.00	112.00	112.00	-------	-------	150.00	150.00	-------	10.00	14.00	7,845.00	10,295.0
27.00	27.00	13.00	13 00	23.00	12.00	-------	-------	-------	8.00	-------	2.00	-------	-------	551.0
48.00	48.00	23.00	7.00	42.00	10 00	-------	-------	55.00	40.00	-------	-------	-------	2,460.52	3,156.5
48.00	42 00	23.00	20.00	42.00	25.00	-------	-------	47.50	36.00	-------	-------	-------	302.14	1,126.8
65.00	65.00	32.00	25.00	57.00	45.00	-------	-------	60.00	32.00	-------	1.00	1.00	669.64	1,662.0
48.00	48.00	23.00	16.33	42.00	29.00	-------	-------	74.00	33.00	-------	1.27	97.00	-------	1,061.5
44.00	44.00	22.00	22.00	39.00	39.00	-------	-------	70.00	70.00	-------	1.00	-------	428.00	1,444.4
65.00	65.00	32.00	32.00	57.00	57.00	-------	-------	65.00	18.00	-------	-------	-------	175.00	1,087.0
71.00	142.00	34.00	34.00	62.00	62.00	-------	-------	75.00	100.00	-------	3.50	-------	950.51	2,368.0
84.00	84.00	41.00	41.00	73.00	73.00	-------	-------	80.00	80.00	-------	-------	-------	726.28	2,071.2
9.00	9.00	4.00	4.00	8.00	8.00	-------	-------	30.00	30.00	-------	-------	-------	95.80	501.8
35.00	35.00	17.00	17.00	31.00	31.00	-------	-------	20.00	21.00	-------	-------	-------	334.35	1,050.0
27.00	27.00	13.00	13.00	23.00	23.00	-------	-------	-------	20.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	668.0
,126.00	1,533.00	692.00	627.33	1179.00	1017.00	-------	-------	1,311.50	1,806.00	495.00	53.77	141.00	32,071.01	56,902.0
,437.00	1,439.93	662.00	580.70	929.00	751.71	-------	-------	1,815.50	1,655.73	-------	100.77	38.75	47,508.75	72,141.9
-------	93.07	30.00	46.63	250.00	266.29	-------	-------	-------	150.27	-------	-------	102.25	-------	-------
311.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	504.00	-------	-------	47.00	-------	15,437.74	15,239.8

TABLE No. II.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Washington	$224.00	$224.00	$1,600.00	$1,600.00	$30.00	$30.00	$85.00	$85.00	$225.00	$226.00
Bath Circuit	84.00	73.00	600.00	522.00	11.00	11.00	33.00	33.00	75.00	75 00
Aurora Circuit	108.00	78.80	900.00	708.00	15.00	10.00	40.00	25.00	100.00	100.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	84.00	75.35	600.00	538.15	12.00	5.25	35.00	12.00	85.00	88.38
Mattamuskeet Cir	84.00	84.00	650.00	650.00	12.00	5.00	35.00	20 00	85.00	39.00
Fairfield Station	84.00	84.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	35.00	35.00	76.00	76.00
Greenville, Jarvis Memorial	168.00	168.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	25.00	65.00	65.00	165.00	165.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	66.50	66.50	475.00	525 00	10.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	55.00	60.00
Farmville Circuit	50.00	30.00	450.00	300.00	7.00	7.00	22.00	16.00	58.00	46.00
Robersonville Circuit	35.00	20.00	400.00	283.40	6.00	2.00	17.00	5.00	42.00	16.00
Bethel Circuit	98.00	98.00	700 00	700.00	14.00	14.00	41.00	41.00	99.00	99.00
Tarboro Station	140.00	140.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00	120.00	120.00
Rocky Mount, First Church	224.00	224.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	30.00	30.00	85.00	85.00	210.00	210.00
North and South Rocky Mount	49.00	49.00	350.00	356.50	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00	36.00	72.00
Nashville Circuit	119.00	119.00	850.00	850.00	14.00	14.00	41.00	41.00	99.00	101.00
Spring Hope and Mount Pleasant	98.00	89.00	700.00	640.00	7.00	4.00	20.00	12.50	40.00	40.00
Stanhope Circuit	53.75	27.25	425.00	225.00	5.00	----	10.00	--------	30.00	10.00
Elm City	85.00	85.00	615.00	616.00	9.00	5.00	32.00	22.00	78.00	49.00
Wilson Station	224.00	224.00	1,600.00	1,600.10	35.00	35.00	90.00	90.00	225.00	225.00
Stantonsburg Circuit	73.00	73.00	525.00	525.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	50.00	50.00
Fremont Circuit	113.00	113.00	808 00	808.00	15.00	15.00	40.00	40.00	80 00	80.00
Total	2,264.25	2,144.90	16,648.00	15,847.05	304.00	269.25	836.00	737.50	2,033.00	1,947.38
Total last year	1,688.00	1,538 61	14,559.00	13,922.91	263.00	211.85	777.00	627.90	1,900.00	1,808.36
Increase	576,25	606.29	2,089.00	1,924.14	41 00	57.40	59.00	109.60	133.00	139.02
Decrease	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----------	-------

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	100.00	100.00	900.00	936.75	21.50	21.50	47.77	50.69	106.70	137.82
Warren Circuit	84.00	84 00	714.00	726.00	17.50	17.50	39.34	39.34	83.50	87.50
Ridgeway Circuit	96.00	96.00	870.00	870.00	20.78	20.78	46.08	46.08	102.50	102.50
Henderson Station	118.00	118.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.50	25.50	56 20	56.20	126.00	126.00
North and South Henderson	10.00	10.00	275.00	269.40	.50	.50	4.17	4.17	10.00	12.25
Littleton Circuit	106.00	106.00	950.00	950.00	22.75	22.75	55.58	55.58	112.50	112.50
Weldon Station	118.00	118.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	25.50	25.50	56.20	56.20	126.00	126.00
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	48.00	45.00	502.00	471.00	10.25	6.00	25.29	12.50	56.25	28.00
Roanoke Circuit	58.00	38.00	600.00	400.00	12.50	7.00	28 10	17.50	62.50	40.10
Enfield and Halifax	57.00	36.12	558.00	388.65	10.00	8.00	28.00	24.00	65.00	55.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	74.00	74.00	626.00	626.00	15.00	12.00	33.72	33.00	78.00	70.25
Scotland Neck Sta	24.00	24.00	275 00	304.00	5.60	5.00	11.64	11.00	28.12	28.12
Hobgood Circuit	28.00	20.00	272.00	177.81	6.62	2.20	13.89	4.65	33.12	11.05
Williamston and Hamilton	92.00	92.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	14.50	43.96	26.50	100 00	54.50
Garysburg Circuit	84.00	84.00	714 00	714.00	17.50	17.50	39 34	39.34	87.50	87.50
Northampton Circuit	94.00	94.00	875.00	902.00	20.75	20.75	44 96	44.96	100.00	115.00
Rich Square Circuit	90.00	90.00	800.00	800 00	18.75	18.75	42.15	42.15	93.75	93.75
Conway Circuit	90.00	90.00	800.00	815.00	18.75	20.00	42.15	48.00	93.75	108.00
Murfreesboro and Winton	70.00	70.00	605.00	605.00	16 00	16.00	31.53	31.53	71.25	71.25
Harrellsville Circuit	70.00	70.00	750.00	750.00	15.00	15.00	33.72	33.72	75.00	76.00
Bertie Circuit	100.00	100.00	875.00	875.00	21.00	21.00	47.77	47.77	106.25	107.00
Total	1,611.00	1,559.12	14,961.00	14,580.61	341.75	317.73	771.56	724.88	1,717.69	1,650.09
Total last year	1,597.00	1,591.19	13,731.00	14,076.38	274.50	270.50	768.00	738 00	1,747.00	1.842.00
Increase	14.00	------	1,230.00	504.23	67.25	47.23	3.56	----------	----------	----------
Decrease	----------	32.07	----------	----------	------	------	--------	13.12	29.31	191.91

ntinued.

STRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes Ed. dow. Fund	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
ss'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
65.00	$166.82	$80.00	$80.00	$110.00	110.00	-------	-------	$150.00	$160.00	-------	$5.20	-------	$2,571.75	$5,258.77
52 00	52.00	29.00	29.00	38.00	38.00	-------	-------	57.50	60.00	-------	2.00	-------	90.00	985.00
70.00	70.00	35.00	20.00	50 00	25.00	-------	-------	80.00	80.00	$10.00	4.82	-------	185.07	1,316.66
64.00	65.15	32.00	8.55	43.00	11.50	-------	-------	60.00	25.29	-------	1.78	-------	148.25	979.25
64.00	32 00	32 00	15.00	43.00	20.00	-------	-------	60.00	14.00	-------	1.55	-------	194.10	1,074.65
64.00	64.00	32.00	16.00	39.00	17.25	-------	-------	60.00	32.61	-------	1.75	-------	153.87	1,092.48
25.00	150.00	60.00	60.00	80.00	80.00	-------	-------	100.00	120.00	-------	3.35	-------	5,566.00	7,602.35
45.00	50.00	25 00	25.00	30.00	30.00	-------	-------	40.00	44.00	31.00	6.00	-------	784.98	1,657.48
43.00	31.00	20.00	20.00	30.00	13.00	-------	-------	47.00	10.00	-------	2.04	-------	793.37	1,274.44
30.00	12.50	15.00	-------	20.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	340.90
74.00	74.00	36.00	36.00	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	106.75	1,218.75
90.00	180.00	45 00	45.00	75.00	75.00	-------	-------	100.00	60.81	50.00	-------	-------	1,598.47	3,345.28
150.00	150.00	80.00	80.00	110.00	110.00	-------	-------	125.00	220.00	53.54	14.48	$35.00	1,069.00	11,405.61
30.00	79.00	12.00	12.00	20.00	20.00	-------	-------	27.50	43.00	-------	5.00	25.00	691.57	1,373.07
74.00	74.00	36.00	36.00	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	75.50	71.50	-------	2.50	-------	90.00	1,449.00
35.00	45.00	20.00	12 50	35.00	15.00	-------	-------	70.00	26.00	-------	4.89	-------	815.42	1,704.31
20 00	5.00	15.00	-------	25.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	1.25	-------	-------	-------	394.00	652.50
57.00	36.00	29 00	10.75	38.00	5.00	-------	-------	60.00	35.00	-------	1.00	-------	241.72	1,106.47
170.00	185.00	85.00	85.00	125.00	125.00	-------	-------	150.00	336.00	24.50	13.50	25.00	1,234.75	4,202.75
35.00	40.00	20.00	20.00	35.00	35.00	-------	-------	53.00	53.00	-------	3.30	-------	975.34	1,804.64
60.00	70.00	35.00	35.90	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	89.00	95.00	-------	3 42	-------	641.00	1,950.42
517.00	1,631.47	773.00	645.80	1096.00	879 75	-------	-------	1,404.50	1,487.46	169.04	76.58	85 00	18,345.38	51,794.78
416.00	1,371.24	703.00	504.56	491.00	635.05	-------	-------	969.10	943.25	12.80	73.93	35.01	39,275.94	63,305.83
101.00	260.23	70.00	141.24	605.00	244.70	-------	-------	435.40	544.21	156.24	2.65	49.99	-------	-------
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	20,932.56	11,511.05

ISTRICT.

77.00	100.00	42.20	42.20	71.20	71.20	-------	-------	85.00	523.73	7.69	7.50	-------	756.18	2,871.70
65.36	65.36	36 40	19.00	57.40	28.90	-------	-------	71.40	71.40	-------	5.14	3.11	171.85	1,339.10
76.53	76.53	42.64	42.64	67.24	38.20	-------	-------	82.00	82.00	-------	11.27	20.00	214.93	1,620.93
94.20	94.20	52.90	52.90	83.00	83.00	-------	-------	100.00	100.00	-------	-------	-------	2,294.06	4,149.86
6.00	8.00	3.00	3.00	3.17	3.17	-------	-------	-------	8.60	-------	1.00	-------	148.54	468.63
84.88	84.88	46.80	46.80	70.00	70.00	-------	-------	90.00	61.41	-------	5.00	-------	3,586.00	5,095.92
94.20	94.20	52.90	52.90	83.00	83.00	-------	-------	100.00	130.00	-------	10.00	48.10	1,306.10	3,050.00
41.90	22.00	23.40	11.50	36.90	10.00	-------	-------	50.20	39.50	-------	-------	-------	421.45	1,066.95
46.60	29.00	26.00	16.40	41.00	25.00	-------	-------	-------	4.00	-------	1.40	-------	50.00	715.80
48.00	40.00	25.00	20.00	35.00	28.20	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	670.00	1,268.97
58.33	51.25	31.20	25.00	49.20	20.00	-------	-------	62.60	20.00	-------	1.00	-------	51.00	983.50
21.00	21.00	11.70	9.70	18.45	11.00	-------	-------	20.00	5 48	-------	-------	-------	589.93	1,009.23
24.73	8.25	13.78	4.60	21.70	7.25	-------	-------	-------	18.00	-------	-------	-------	38.98	287.89
74.66	42.00	41.60	25.05	65.50	36.95	-------	-------	80 00	44.50	-------	1.80	10.00	435.00	1,585.30
65.33	65.33	36.40	36.40	57.50	57.50	-------	-------	71.40	72.00	50.00	4.77	10.00	866.00	2,104.34
74.66	89.66	41.40	41.40	65 60	65.60	-------	-------	87.50	175.77	-------	13.14	7.33	2,650.27	4,219.88
70.00	70.00	39.00	39.00	61.50	61.50	-------	-------	75 00	70.00	-------	2.00	-------	300.00	1,587.15
70.00	82.00	39.00	44.00	61.50	68.00	-------	-------	75.00	128.00	-------	8.24	6.07	483.80	1,943.12
54.66	54.66	30.80	30.80	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	60.50	60.50	-------	-------	-------	348.50	1,277.16
56.33	60.00	31.20	31.20	49.20	49.20	-------	-------	60.00	85.00	-------	2.00	15.03	837.70	1,657.70
76.89	82.89	42.20	42.20	71.20	71.20	-------	-------	85.00	90.98	25.00	5.18	19.20	760.81	2,228.23
281.26	1,241.21	709.52	636.69	1119.26	938.87	-------	-------	1,255 60	1,790.87	82.69	79.44	138.84	16,976.10	40,531.36
301.00	1,358.65	700.00	663.27	907.47	830.05	-------	-------	1,268.90	1,500.34	500.00	78.66	40.90	15.078.38	42,495.79
-------	-------	9.52	-------	211.79	8.82	-------	-------	-------	290.53	-------	.78	97.94	1,897.72	-------
19.74	117.44	-------	26.58	-------	-------	-------	-------	13.30	-------	417.31	-------	-------	-------	2,964.33

TABLE No. II.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Elizabeth City—First Church	$210.00	$210.00	$1,600.00	$1,600.00	$37.00	$37.00	$86.00	$86.00	$190.00	$190.00
Elizabeth City—City Road	112.00	112.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	25 00	46.00	46.00	100.00	135.00
Pasquotank Circuit	119.00	119.00	850.00	850.00	20.00	20 00	46.00	46.00	100.00	100.00
Camden Circuit	121.00	115.00	1,000.00	951.00	21.00	24.00	49.60	49.00	109.00	109.00
Moyock Circuit	50.00	57.50	600.00	419.50	14.00	7.00	32.00	16.00	71.00	35.50
Currituck Circuit	92.00	92.00	700.00	700.00	16.00	16.00	37.00	35.00	83.00	83.00
North Gates Circuit	98.00	98.00	700.00	700.00	17.00	20.00	40.00	54.00	88.00	88.00
Gates Circuit	112.00	112.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	22.00	46.00	62.00	100.00	100.00
Perquimans Circuit	112.00	93.25	900.00	752.63	20.00	20.00	46.00	46.00	100.00	100.00
Heriford	126.00	126.00	900.00	900.00	21.00	21.00	51.00	51.00	115.00	115.00
Edenton	84.00	84.00	600.00	635.00	15.00	15.00	34.00	36.00	76.00	76.00
Chowan	53.00	53.00	400.00	400.00	9.00	9.00	21.00	21.00	48.00	48.00
Plymouth	70.00	70.00	500.00	513.00	12.00	12.00	28.00	28.00	62.00	62.00
Roper	98.00	98.00	700 00	700.00	17 00	17.00	40.00	40.00	88.00	88.00
Pantego and Belhav'n	84.00	80.77	650.00	625.00	15.00	15.00	34.00	34.00	76.00	76.00
Columbia Circuit	84.00	84.00	650.00	602.00	15.00	10.00	34.00	20 00	76.00	76.00
Dare Circuit	84.00	84.00	600.00	600.00	15.00	15.00	34.00	34.00	76.00	76.00
Roanoke Island	107.00	107.00	775.00	775.00	18.00	18.00	45.00	45.00	99.00	100.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	29.00	29.00	250.00	286.50	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.00	27.00	28.00
Kennekeet Circuit	42.00	42.00	360.00	351.52	7.00	7.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00
Hatteras Circuit	42.00	38.45	300.00	274.65	7.00	6.00	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00
Total	1,929.00	1,904.97	14,635.00	14,235.80	341.00	341.00	795.00	795.00	1,760.00	1,761.50
Total last year	1,966 90	1,921.24	14,061.25	13,789.96	271.00	272.25	776.00	776.50	1,850.00	1,899.35
Increase			573.75	445.84	70.00	68.75	19.00	18.50		
Decrease	37.90	16.27							90.00	137.85

RECAPITU

Raleigh District	1,799.50	1,737.64	13.527.10	13,155.08	332.00	319.10	780.00	768.00	1,697.00	1,692.93
Durham District	1,800.00	1,800.00	15,165.00	15,564.75	344.00	344.00	800.00	800.00	1,791.00	1,791.00
Fayetteville District	1,800.00	1,749.51	13,595.00	13,423.44	280.00	277.00	630.00	621.22	1,642.00	1,653.07
Rockingham District	1,800.00	1,791.41	14,498.50	15,045.68	290.00	292 32	669.00	679.00	1,698.00	1,838.25
Wilmington District	1,957.62	1,907.90	11,822.00	11,567.84	294.00	294.00	650.00	650.00	1,451.00	1,451.00
New Bern District	1,615.00	1,598.18	16,454.00	16,260.38	375.00	364.55	680.00	653.00	1,914 00	1,973.50
Washington District	2,264.25	2,144.90	16,648.00	15,847.55	304.00	269.25	836.00	737.50	2,033.00	1,947.38
Warrenton District	1,611.00	1,559.12	14,961.00	14,580.61	341.75	317.73	771.56	724.88	1,717.69	1,650.09
Elizabeth City Dist.	1,929.00	1,904.97	14,635.00	14,235.80	341.00	341.00	795.00	795.00	1,760.00	1,761.50
Total	16,576.37	16,193.63	131,305 60	129 681.13	2,901.75	2,818 95	6 611.56	6,428.60	15,703.69	15758.72
Total last year	16,051.90	15,716 11	122,827.25	122,257.46	2,283.50	2,200.08	6,523.78	6,213.84	15,464.00	16137.47
Increase	524.47	477.52	8,478 35	7,423.67	618.25	618.87	87.78	214.76	239 69	
Decrease										378.75

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Del. Gen. Conference.		Methodist Orphanage.		Specials for Missions.	American Bible Society.	Superannu'tes' Endow. Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$142.00	$142.00	$78.00	$78.00	$124.00	124.00	-------	-------	$150.00	$209.82	-------	$5.00	-------	$1,785.21	$4,467.0
76.00	82.50	42.00	42.00	66.00	66.00	-------	-------	80.00	80.00	-------	2.00	$5.25	1,330.47	2,680.2
76.00	76.00	42.00	42.00	66.00	66.00	-------	-------	85.00	15 00	-------	3.00	-------	199.50	1,564.0
81.00	81.00	45.00	45.00	72.00	72.00	-------	-------	86.50	86.50	-------	4.88	-------	638.84	2,253.2
52.00	26.00	29.00	14.50	46.00	54.50	-------	-------	51.85	25.93	-------	1.00	-------	40.00	680.5
62.00	55.30	34.00	32.70	54.00	49.60	-------	-------	66.00	38.93	-------	-------	-------	431.84	1,534.4
65.00	66.00	36.00	36.00	58.00	83.00	-------	-------	70.00	70.00	-------	-------	-------	850.75	2,063.7
76.00	80.00	42.00	53.00	66.00	66.00	-------	-------	80.00	120.50	-------	2.70	-------	2,054.03	3,514.0
76.00	76.00	42.00	42.00	66.00	54.81	-------	-------	80.00	68.81	$15.00	2.54	-------	357.19	1,648.2
84.00	84.00	48.00	48.00	74.00	79.00	-------	-------	90.00	90.00	-------	9.00	12.50	2,000 00	3,535.5
56.00	56.00	31.00	31.00	50.00	53.00	-------	-------	60.00	65.00	-------	2.50	-------	340.06	1,393.5
35 00	40.00	20.00	20.00	31.00	32.50	-------	-------	37 50	40.00	-------	2.00	-------	209.59	868.5
47.00	48.00	26.00	26.00	41.00	41.00	-------	-------	50.00	65.00	-------	1.80	-------	143.00	1,008.8
66.00	66.00	36.00	50.50	58.50	58.50	-------	-------	70.00	70.00	-------	2.00	-------	216.00	1,406.0
56.00	56.00	31.00	31.00	50.00	50.00	-------	-------	60.00	60.00	-------	-------	-------	241.20	1,437.6
56.00	56.20	31.00	21.30	50.00	25.50	-------	-------	60.00	50.00	-------	5.00	-------	411.18	1,335.1
56.00	60.00	31.00	31.00	50.00	55.14	-------	-------	60.00	78.86	-------	5.00	-------	479.00	1,514.0
73.00	80.00	40.00	40.00	64.00	66 00	-------	-------	77.50	104.59	-------	5.25	-------	3,394.07	4,727.9
20.00	23.00	11.00	11 00	18.00	23.00	-------	-------	22.00	23.00	-------	4.90	-------	260.25	702.6
28.00	28.00	16.00	16.00	25.00	30.00	-------	-------	28.00	30.00	-------	4.00	-------	205.35	768.8
28.00	28.00	16.00	16.00	25.00	10.00	-------	-------	28.00	21.00	-------	2.21	-------	807.00	1,255.3
,311.00	1,310.00	727.00	727.00	1154.00	1159.55	-------	-------	1,392.35	1,412.94	15.00	64.78	17.75	16,394.53	40,359.5
,378.00	1,440.00	700.00	700.75	967.00	967.00	-------	-------	1,378.20	1,378.20	30.00	65.12	80.05	18,081.16	40,992.0
-------	-------	27.00	26.25	187.00	192.55	-------	-------	14.15	34.74	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
67.00	130.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	15.00	.34	62.30	1,686.63	632.5

LATION.

,265.00	1,265.50	698.00	669.00	1,105.00	1003.00	-------	-------	1,235.00	1,452.50	45.00	82.28	1.49	18,603.06	50,821.3
,335.00	1,378.00	704.00	815.00	1,159.00	1159.00	-------	-------	1,452.20	1,732.80	341.22	111.20	-------	51,769.54	77,538.5
,214 00	1,232.00	544.00	527.19	1,050.00	1028.00	-------	-------	1,339.50	1,391.32	200.00	64 37	-------	21,865.72	44,027.3
,265.00	1,417.60	583.00	590.00	1,069.00	945.75	-------	-------	1,411.96	2,137.98	35.00	113.02	47.50	27,546.00	52,480.0
,088.00	1,109.66	631.00	631.00	947.00	947.00	-------	-------	1,144.70	1,119.92	-------	51.33	35.00	14,428.94	34,296.8
,126.00	1,533.00	692 00	627.33	1,179.00	1017.00	-------	-------	1,311.50	1,806.00	495.00	53.77	141.00	32,071.01	56,902.0
,517.00	1,631.47	773.00	645.80	1,096.00	879.75	-------	-------	1,404.50	1,487.46	169.04	76.58	85.00	18,345.38	51,794.7
,281.26	1,241.21	709.52	636.69	1,119.26	938.87	-------	-------	1,255.60	1,790.87	82.69	79.44	138.84	16,976.10	40,531.3
,311.00	1,310.00	727.00	727.00	1,154 00	1159.55	-------	-------	1,392.35	1,412.94	15.00	64.78	17.75	16,394,53	40,359.5
1402.26	12118.44	6061.52	5869.01	9,878.26	9077.92	-------	-------	11947.31	14331.79	1382.95	696.77	466.58	218000.28	448751.8
1534.00	11770.32	5814.00	5440.08	8,033 47	7287.61	-------	-------	11429.55	12055.02	1015.14	854.05	376.29	199576.76	406639.0
-------	347.12	247.52	428.93	1,844.79	1790.31	-------	-------	517.76	2276.77	367.81	-------	90.29	18,423.52	42,112.7
131.74	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	157.28	-------	-------	-------

TABLE NO. III.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Raleigh, Edenton Street	2	43	810	$150.00	$10.00	$308.98	$468.98	1	103	1	37
Central	1	19	325	30.00	3.50	155.47	188.97	1	63	1	21
Brooklyn and Apex	3	26	285	22.50	4.04	45.75	72.29				
Epworth	1	10	225	15 00	3.46	73.91	92.37				
Cary Circuit	4	30	356	10.00	7.50	120.00	137.50				
Clayton Circuit	6	33	314		3.50		3.50				
Smithfield	1	15	210	34.76	14.00	188.43	237.19	1	70		
Selma	2	18	275	16.00	7.89	125.00	148.89	1	37		
Kenly Circuit	5	35	453		2.85	157.71	160.56	1	50		
Wakefield Circuit	1		100			3.00	3.00				
Milbrook Circuit	5	21	136	5.51	1.00	18.37	24.88				
Youngsville Circuit	4	28	210	5.00	2.50	27.00	34.50				
Franklinton Circuit	3	30	366		20.05	456.42	476.47				
Louisburg Station	2	23	280		10 00	125.71	135.71				
Tar River Circuit	4	24	210		21.19	96.00	117 19				
Granville Circuit	7	25	290			37.00	37.00				
Oxford Station	1	19	260	10.25	8.00	154.85	173.10	1	36		
Oxford Circuit	5	28	272		3.00	33.46	36.46				
Total	57	427	5,377	299.02	122.48	2,127.06	2,548.56	6	359	2	58
Total last year	57	458	5,230	221.79	84.46	1,668.06	2,350.81	4	215	3	89
Increase			147	77.23	38.02	459.00	197.75	2	144		
Decrease		31								1	31

DURHAM

Durham, Trinity	1	43	662	125.00	9.15	310.64	444.79				
Main Street	1	42	776	63.21	15.00	375.18	453.39	1	131		
Carr Church	1	20	275	57.56	7.82	101.80	167.18				
Branson	2	25	400		4.50	162.50	167.00				
Mangum Street	1	21	206	34.00	8.00	145.24	187.24				
West Durham	1	24	418		2.25	155.00	157.25	1	25		
Durham Circuit	8	44	376		4 15	53.07	57.22				
Chapel Hill	1	10	200	9.14	2.00	65 12	76.26	1	91		
Hillsboro Circuit	6	35	323	15.00	4.00	61.00	80.00				
Mount Tirzah Circuit	8	35	310		1.55	40.00	41.55				
Leasburg Circuit	5	31	235	8.00	21.50	40.00	69.50				
Roxboro Circuit	5	38	420	33.67	11.50	158.95	204.12	1	38		
Milton Circuit	4	29	252		6.00	29.00	35.00				
Yanceyville Circuit	4	18	125		2.00	32.00	34.00				
Pelham and Shady Grove	2	15	115		2.44	15.00	17.44				
Burlington Station	1	17	229		7.29	253.52	260.81	1	30		
Burlington Circuit	8	54	520		1.65	72.00	73.65				
East Burlington, Graham, Haw River	3	29	340	15.00	2.50	127.00	144.50	1	16		
Alamance Circuit	5	34	260		7.19	75.00	82.19	1	25		
Pearl Mills and Eno	2	16	181			21.37	21.37				
Total	69	580	6,623	360.58	120.49	2,293.39	2,774.46	7	356		
Total last year	62	620	5,986	399.67	91.31	2,065.60	2,556.58	9	348		
Increase	7		637		29.18	227.79	217.88		8		
Decrease		40		39.09				2			

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1907.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
140	$5.00	$51.21	$56 21	2	68	$295.00	1	47	$179.75	1	28	$3.00	$477.75
84		51.00	51.00	1	13	7.60							7.60
				1	17	25.00				1	60	12.68	37.68
				2	27	99.70	1	17	246.00				345.00
70	35.00		35.00				1	63	319.13	1	28	20.00	408.89
37							1	36	376.25	1	12	41.80	418.05
50		15.00	15.00										
				3	66	320.91	1	13	92.80	3	47	15.75	429.46
				1	34	162.80				1	47	31.70	194.50
36				1	31	153.18							153.18
				1	17	25.85				1	11	7 90	33.75
417	40.00	117.21	157.21	12	273	1,090.04	5	176	1,213.93	9	233	132.83	2,505.86
304	18.00	445.21	463.21	10	231	822.62	4	177	1,353.23	9	194	280.94	2,277.86
113	22.00			2	42	267.42	1				39		228.00
		328.00	306.00					1	139.30			148.11	

DISTRICT.

				1	50	237.12	1	46	489.28	1	40	20.00	746.40
131		24.50	24 50	1	66	359.95	1	41	361.12	1	118	148.27	869.34
25							1	17	25.00				25.00
91		30.00	30.00	1	20	81.06				2	44	11.73	92.79
				1	15	21 00				1	25	13.35	35.35
38	10.75	5.00	15.75	1	50	142.45				1	40	35.00	188.20
30		150.00	150.00	1	40	175.00				1	38	5.00	180.00
16													
25													
356	10.75	209.50	220.25	6	241	1,016.58	3	104	875.40	7	305	233.35	2,137.08
348	16.25	205 00	231.25	7	256	992.35	3	93	711.15	8	289	274.17	1,977.67
8		4.50				24.23		11	164.25		16		159.41
	5.50		11.00	1	15					1		40.82	

TABLE No III.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Fayetteville—Hay Street	2	38	401		$24.14	$240.18	$264.32				
Fayetteville Circuit	4	28	350	$47 00	5.13	160.00	212.13				
Hope Mills Circuit	5	50	468	15.00	5.03	425.47	445.50				
Cokesbury Circuit	7	48	492		11.22	60 13	71.35				
Roseboro Circuit	4	26	233		5.45	30.70	36.15				
Bladen Circuit	8	48	381	26.02		62.50	88.52				
Buckhorn Circuit	5	34	404	2.00	8.55	63.79	72.34				
Dunn Station	2	18	133		10.00	139.72	149.72				
Duke Circuit	4	26	431		3.60	147.93	151.53				
Newton Grove Circuit	6	30	400	30.00	3.00	60.00	93.00				
Pittsboro Circuit	6	47	415		10.17		10.17				
Haw River Circuit	6	50	490		29.84	259.16	289.00			1	40
Goldston Circuit	7	46	520	13.61	12.25	48.08	73.94				
Carthage Circuit	5	40	389	23.78	22.00	197.60	243.38				
Elise Circuit	6	35	425		6.00	50.00	56.00				
Sanford Circuit	3	28	293	10.45	14.39	179.68	214.52	1	44		
Jonesboro Circuit	6	40	405	29.66	2.80	106.25	138.71				
Lillington Circuit	5	25	203			26 15	26.15				
Siler City Circuit	4	22	445	61.10	9.36	107.31	177.77				
Total	95	679	7,278	258.62	182.93	2,364.65	2,814.20	1	44	1	40
Total last year	93	685	6,873	442.68	165.05	1,900.06	2,498.99	1	39	3	86
Increase	2		405		17.88	464.59	305 01		5		
Decrease		6		184.06						2	46

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham	1	14	225	17.15	18.15	93.79	129.09	1	68		
Roberdel Circuit	6	44	360	12.00	5.45	76.25	93.70				
Richmond Circuit	7	48	580	25.80	2.00	67.00	94.80				
Mount Gilead Circuit	4	25	300	54.50	2.23	94.08	148.58				
Pekin Circuit	7	30	375		1.50	20.00	21.50				
Troy	3	21	275	38.00	16.73	196.27	213.00				
Montgomery Circuit	6	15	200			20 00	20.00				
Aberdeen Circuit	5	32	329			282.00	282 00				
Hamlet Station	1	9	160	50.00		58.00	108.00				
Laurel Hill Circuit	2	10	140	23.00			23.00				
St. John and Gibson	2	15	170	21.25	17.23	80.14	118.62				
Laurinburg Station	1	16	150		17.50	144.00	162.33				
Maxton and Caledonia	2	12	300	30.00	15 00	75.00	120.00	1	20		
Red Springs Circuit	5	36	340		26.79	173.80	200.59			1	22
Rowland Circuit	4	23	241	20.00	12.01	84.18	116.19				
Lumberton Station	1	9	78			45.00	220.00				
Elizabeth Circuit	6	32	330	16.00			16.00				
Robeson Circuit	5	35	438	35.00	11.76	185.74	232.50				
East Robeson Circuit	4	20	287	25 00	4.00	75.00	104 00				
Total	72	446	5,278	367.70	150.35	1,770.25	2,423.90	2	88	1	22
Total last year	66	443	4,989	395.25	112.34	1,419.75	2,050.73	2	45	1	30
Increase	6	3	289		38.01	350.50	373.17		43		
Decrease				27.55							8

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	40	$159.31				2	43	$20.85	$180.16
				1	17	1.10							1.10
				2	29	57.20							57.20
							1	15					
				1	25	57.50				2	51	25.30	82.80
				1	10	15.00	1	8	$17.57				32.57
40													25.00
				2	33	74.40	1	21	67.30	1	28	12.75	154.45
44	$10.00	$64.07	$74.07	1	36	77.00				1	21	48.50	135.50
				1	24	47.35							47.35
				1	27	73.40							73.40
84	10.00	64.07	74.07	11	241	562.26	3	44	84.87	6	143	107.40	789.53
125	15.00	46.00	61.00	11	232	562.66	2	30	88.88	7	188	173.74	825.29
		18.07	18.07		9	.40	1	14		1			
41	5.00								4.01		45	66.34	35.76

DISTRICT.

68	11.27	39.51	50.84	1	48	109.10	1	42	126.85	1	82	58.92	294.87
				1	15	11.85	1	18	15.75	1	18	11.00	38.60
				2	43	73.59							
				1	20	41.75	2	28	45.20	1	34	7.75	94.70
				3	53	375.00				1	25	21.00	396.00
							1	24	142 09				
				2	44	140.00				1	25	26.25	166.36
				2	49	256.00				1		28.00	281.00
20				1	25	75.00							75.00
22		1.25	1.25	2	33	76.80				2	40	15.90	92.70
				1	19	62.15	3	37	195.46				257.61
				1	20	80.00				1	25	10.00	90.00
							1	25	145.38				180.38
110	11.27	40.76	52.09	17	369	1,301.24	9	174	670.73	9	249	178.82	1,967.22
75	11.27	22.35	22.35	17	345	1,161.25	8	137	584.39	9	204	149.28	1,893.92
35		18.41	29.74		24	139.99	1	37	86.34		45	29.54	73.30

TABLE No. III.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Wilmington, Grace	1	97	573	$100.00	$63.76	$358.42	$522.18	1	98	----	----
Fifth Street	1	30	333	69.65	15.00	384.84	479.65	----	----	----	----
Bladen Street	1	25	279	----	4.05	183.50	187 55	1	34	----	----
Market Street	1	17	200	18.86	5.25	67.89	86.75	1	32	1	19
Scott's Hill Circuit	5	25	200	61.57	2.27	60.00	123.84	----	----	----	----
New River Circuit	2	10	80	----	6.87	15.00	21.87	----	----	----	----
Onslow Circuit	9	84	614	31.00	11.75	155.00	197.75	----	----	----	----
Jacksonville and Richlands	4	32	297	----	9.67	111.68	121.35	----	----	----	----
Kenansville Circuit	5	22	225	----	5.00	105.00	110.00	----	----	----	----
Burgaw Circuit	6	33	210	8.71	16.58	59.97	85.26	----	----	----	----
Magnolia Circuit	6	40	419	17.55	14.82	101.15	133.52	----	----	----	----
Clinton Circuit	5	35	401	----	7.55	109.30	116.85	1	20	1	37
Whiteville and Chadbourn	2	16	152	10.00	5.17	27.00	42.17	----	----	----	----
Columbus Circuit	6	38	310	7.25	5.00	72.65	81.90	----	----	----	----
Carver's Creek Circuit	9	52	550	----	5.00	50.00	55.00	----	----	----	----
Waccamaw Circuit	10	42	412	1.16	5.00	32.15	38.31	1	18	----	----
Shallotte Circuit	7	46	365	----	4.00	67.40	71.40	1	24	----	----
Town Creek Circuit	7	18	156	6.56	3.54	21.34	31.14	1	24	----	----
Southport	1	13	284	29.23	5.67	50.93	85.93	1	42	----	----
Total	88	675	6,060	361.60	195.95	2,033.22	2,595.42	8	292	2	56
Total last year	77	514	5,232	383.34	137.06	1.549.99	2,070.39	8	289	3	69
Increase	11	161	828	----	58.89	483.23	525.03	----	3	----	----
Decrease	----	----	----	21.74	----	----	----	----	----	1	13

NEW BERN

New Bern, Centenary	3	40	500	----	19.45	355.78	375.43	2	105	1	175
Goldsboro, St. Paul	2	47	364	17.00	7 00	326.00	350.00	----	----	----	----
St. John	1	16	224	21.64	18.70	129.32	169.71	1	54	----	----
Goldsboro Circuit	7	40	327	15.00	10.68	85.00	111.29	----	----	----	----
Mount Olive and Faison	2	24	246	25.00	2.22	120.78	148.00	----	----	----	----
Mount Olive Circuit	7	49	472	4.00	4.00	84.00	88.00	----	----	----	----
LaGrange Circuit	5	20	190	3 00	6.60	181.00	190.60	----	----	----	----
Hookerton Circuit	3	20	160	5.39	4.12	63.83	73.34	----	----	----	----
Snow Hill Circuit	4	27	228	35.00	3.58	38.00	76.58	----	----	----	----
Kinston Station	2	30	350	96.67	8.25	250.00	355.84	----	----	----	----
Dover Circuit	4	24	278	----	1.00	133.63	131.63	----	----	----	----
Grifton Circuit	4	30	260	74.00	5.00	240 00	319.00	----	----	----	----
Craven Circuit	6	29	257	2.00	7.40	87.27	96.67	----	----	----	----
Jones Circuit	5	30	350	5.20	3.00	210.00	218.20	----	----	----	----
Pamlico Circuit	7	43	371	----	2.00	70.77	72.84	----	----	----	----
Oriental Circuit	4	28	243	53.00	4.42	129.00	182.00	----	----	1	40
Carteret Circuit	7	93	497	43.00	13.57	97.00	153.00	----	----	----	----
Morehead City Station	2	25	294	332.00	36.00	499.80	867.80	----	----	----	----
Beaufort Station	2	21	260	26.68	2.35	122.77	151.80	1	36	----	----
Atlantic	2	23	185	10.00	5.00	45.00	60.80	----	----	----	----
Straits	3	32	216	55.00	3.70	265.00	323.70	----	----	----	----
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	2	19	118	72.00	5.30	20.00	97.30	----	----	----	----
Total	84	710	6,390	895.58	173.34	3,291.60	4,616.53	4	159	2	215
Total last year	79	680	6,063	812.34	69.06	2,919.46	4,515.91	6	292	2	201
Increase	5	30	337	83.24	104.28	312.14	100.62	----	----	----	14
Decrease	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	33	----	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
98	$32.20	$54.35	$86.55	1	84	$296.05	1	128	$638.50	2	62	$78.65	$1,013.28
				1		97.68							97.61
34		4.00	4.00										
51		97.10	97.10										
							1	23	16.42				
				1	12	20.28							20.28
				1	25	50.00							50.00
							1	41	38.00				38.00
57		7.70	7.70				1	15	57.10	1	15	7.76	64.86
							1	10					
18													
24		2.00											
24				2	26	25.55							25.55
42		194.87	194.87										
348	32.20	358.02	392.22	6	147	489.56	5	217	750.02	3	77	86.41	1,309.58
358	29.00	287.50	316.50	5	151	390.29	5	201	577.66	6	153	138.07	1,106.02
	3.20	70.52	75.72	1		99.27		16	172.36				203.56
10					4					3	76	51.66	

DISTRICT.

280		176.50	176.50	1	107	378.49	1	115	1,507.28	1	49	45.20	1,930.97
				1	60	233.91				1	49	47.45	281.39
54	37.50	60.00	97.50	1	26	81.90				1	20	85.00	166.90
				2	40	200.00				1	25	32.00	232.00
				1	13	67.00							67.00
				1	12	34.38	1	37	41.44				75.82
				1	19	50.90							50.90
				1	37	117.00				1	25	24.00	141.00
							1	17	150.39				150.39
							1	5	4.05				4.05
40	10.00	5.00	15.00	1	15	14.00							14.00
				1	15	23.45							23.45
36	6.90	97.00	103.90	1	25	74.05	1	5	43.25				143.98
				1	17	46.00							46.00
410	54.40	338.50	392.90	13	386	1,321.11	5	179	1,746.41	5	168	233.65	3,468.85
493	34.23	437.38	461.61	15	447	1,396.78	5	178	1,265.38	4	154	168.12	3,017.03
	20.17							1	481.03	1	14	65.53	451.82
83		98.88	68.71	2	61	75.67							

TABLE No. III.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Washington	1	27	316	$52.52	$10.00	$111.39	$173.91	----	------	----	----
Bath Circuit	5	31	223	30.00	3.10	34.44	67.54	1	15	----	----
Aurora Circuit	5	30	330	130.00	2.04	35.00	167.04	----	------	----	----
Swan Quarter Circuit	4	34	294	10.63	7.90	40.88	59.41	----	------	----	----
Mattamuskeet Circuit	4	27	278	9.00	20.00	67.70	96.70	----	------	----	----
Fairfield Station	1	10	96	14.07	3.10	18.80	35.97	----	------	----	----
Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	1	29	212	30.00	4.60	102.08	148.68	1	69	----	----
Grimesland and Vanceboro	7	44	391	13.52	15.00	104.18	132.70	----	------	----	----
Farmville Circuit	2	14	87	6.77	6.03	17.86	30.66	----	------	----	----
Robersonville Circuit	4	15	154	.34	2.00	16.05	18.39	----	------	----	----
Bethel Circuit	2	17	113	7.50	3.25	----------	10.75	--	------	----	----
Tarboro Station	3	23	205	32.10	6.00	82.08	120.18	----	------	----	----
Rocky Mount - First Church	1	28	358	82.85	16.27	276.08	380 28	----	------	----	----
North and South Rocky Mount	2	19	144	41.56	9.56	179.42	230.54	1	20	----	----
Nashville Circuit	6	48	460	7.90	1.50	20.00	29.40	----	------	----	----
Spring Hope and Mt. Pleasant	2	19	125	3.45	28.51	31.96	63.92	----	------	----	----
Stanhope Circuit	3	12	179	----	-------	10.00	10.00	----	------	----	----
Elm City Station	3	20	272	7.06	4.15	112 00	123.21	----	------	----	----
Wilson Station	1	16	160	22.76	8.27	153.89	184.92	----	------	----	----
Stantonsburg Circuit	3	16	250	9.20	3.60	27.79	40.59	1	23	----	----
Fremont Circuit	5	39	399	-------	14.79	83.69	----------	----	------	----	----
Total	65	518	5,046	511.23	169.67	1,525.29	2,124.79	4	127	----	----
Total last year	66	472	4,553	428.54	102.44	2,020.91	2,556.16	3	144	----	----
Increase	----	46	493	82.69	67.23	----------	----------	1	----	----	----
Decrease	1	------	-------	----------	-------	495.62	431.37	----	17	----	----

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	4	43	335	20.71	16.44	237.78	274.93	1	44	----	----
Warren Circuit	6	36	349	----------	9.50	87.00	96.50	----	------	----	----
Ridgeway Circuit	6	61	320	----------	6.63	84.09	90.72	----	------	----	----
Henderson Station	1	23	235	16.00	10.37	180.01	206.38	----	------	----	----
North and South Henderson	2	11	225	19.00	8.54	81.00	108.54	----	------	----	----
Littleton Circuit	5	45	517	12.00	-------	149.00	161.00	----	------	----	----
Weldon Station	1	19	212	50.00	14.00	187.24	251.24	----	------	----	----
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary	2	20	220	35.00	8.00	142.49	185.49	----	------	----	----
Roanoke Circuit	5	25	365	----------	4.00	50.00	54.00	----	------	----	----
Enfield and Halifax	3	20	160	----------	-------	65.00	65.00	----	------	----	----
Battleboro and Whitaker	3	15	150	----------	1.00	50 00	51.00	----	------	----	----
Scotland Neck Station	1	13	150	22.19	1.50	59.95	83.64	----	------	----	----
Hobgood Circuit	3	16	80	----------	6.00	2.00	8.00	----	------	----	----
Williamston and Hamilton	3	20	173	4.50	2.50	60.00	67.00	----	------	----	----
Garysburg Circuit	5	33	182	15.62	3.50	57.13	76.25	----	------	----	----
Northampton Circuit	6	48	525	72.27	22.55	180.00	274.82	1	33	----	----
Rich Square Circuit	4	35	395	70.55	7.80	124.40	202.75	2	85	----	----
Conway Circuit	4	63	418	45.00	42.01	155.79	242.80	----	------	----	----
Murfreesboro and Winton	2	18	130	----------	10.00	83.00	93.00	----	------	----	----
Harrellsville Circuit	4	29	173	14.06	10.19	60.66	84.91	----	------	----	----
Bertie Circuit	4	35	196	21.42	57.08	32.36	110.89	----	------	----	----
Total	74	628	5,540	418.32	241.61	2,128.90	2,788.86	4	162	----	----
Total last year	76	633	5,619	387.80	168.46	1,936.20	2,744.46	9	258	1	16
Increase	----	------	-------	30.52	73.15	192.69	44.40	----	------	----	----
Decrease	2	5	79	----------	---- ---	----------	----------	5	96	1	16

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies	Number of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	38	$100.00							$100.00
15		$1.45	$1.45										
				1	30	21.60							21.60
				1	18	1.30	1	9	$10.00				11.30
				1	29	50.00							69.73
69		21.60	21.60	1	30	95.00				1	60	$39.05	134.05
				1	13	13.80				2	70	5 60	19.40
							1	24	133.83				133.83
				1	9	22.20	1	29	135.70				157.90
				1	48	167.30				1	68	98.50	348.65
20		47.00	47.00										
				1	14	10.30							10.30
				1	50	184.80				1	52	36.85	221.65
23	$1.74	38.85	43.59										
				2	33	59.79	2	43	301.50				361.29
127	4.74	108.90	113.64	12	312	726.09	5	105	581.03	5	250	180.00	1,589.70
144	47.50	106.13	153 63	9	238	654.23	4	93	560.46	9	344	230.08	1,677.21
		2.77	39.99	3	74	71.86	1	12	20.57				
17	42.76									4	94	50.08	87.51

DISTRICT.

44				1	20	54.30	1	15	100.00	2	56	47.44	201.74
				1	25	2.50	1	20	3.00				5.50
				1	41	133.05	1	44	179.06	1	41	25.14	337.35
				2	115	235.00	1	19	150.00	1	45	40.00	425.00
				1	37	80.00	1	50	448.50	1	90	87.00	615.50
										1	48	25.88	25.88
										1	34	27 00	27.00
33		3.00	3.00	2	29	159.10				1	42	25.00	256.37
85		65.00	65.00										
				1	17	50.00	1	19	19.80				69.80
				2	23	73.28	1	18	20.50	2	60	27.05	121.78
							1	27	202.87				202.87
162		68.00	68.00	11	307	787.23	8	212	1,123.73	10	416	304.51	2,288.79
284	30.00	95.10	125.10	11	332	786.01	9	225	1,816.41	12	381	347.27	2,954.07
						1.22					35		
122	30.00	27.10	57.10		25		1	13	692.68	2		42.76	665.28

TABLE No. III

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Number of Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	Number of Senior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.	Number of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Elizabeth City, First Church	1	34	315	$3.50	$10.62	$490.07	$504.19	----	------	----	----
Elizabeth City, City Road	1	28	304	51.00	15.00	117.00	246.00	----	------	1	50
Pasquotank Circuit	6	46	340	----------	2.50	80.00	82.50	----	------	----	----
Camden Circuit	5	65	596	53.53	4.51	264 88	322.92	----	------	----	----
Moyock Circuit	2	39	212	----------	7.76	60.00	67.76	1	50	----	----
Currituck Circuit	4	33	300	----------	10.24	104.73	114.97	----	------	----	----
North Gates Circuit	4	35	408	21.00	6.75	68.00	95.75	1	48	----	----
Gates Circuit	5	44	346	69.37	21.83	127.43	518.63	1	28	----	----
Perquimans Circuit	10	91	825	----------	13.42	160.75	174.17	----	------	----	----
Hertford	2	26	200	----------	4.00	320.00	324.00	----	------	----	----
Edenton	2	17	158	45.00	------	100.00	145.00	----	------	----	----
Chowan	5	38	280	----------	11.76	91.53	103.29	----	------	----	----
Plymouth	1	17	157	----------	3.00	72.50	75.50	----	------	----	----
Roper	3	27	159	26.00	5.00	175.25	236.25	1	------	----	----
Pantego and Belhaven	3	20	203	----------	10.40	50.36	60.76	----	------	----	----
Columbia Circuit	7	59	577	10.00	4.00	74.63	84.63	----	------	1	25
Dare Circuit	3	48	428	66.00	5.00	230.00	301.00	----	------	----	----
Roanoke Island	3	61	451	20.75	17.10	240.42	278.27	2	71	----	----
Kitty Hawk Circuit	4	43	321	29.03	4.59	97.13	130.75	----	------	----	----
Kennekeet Circuit	4	26	140	15.10	2.50	40.00	58.60	----	------	----	----
Hatteras Circuit	3	22	230	----------	----------	40.00	40.00	----	------	----	----
Total	78	819	6,950	410.28	159.98	3,004.68	3,964.94	6	197	2	75
Total last year	81	810	6,549	363.43	179.29	2,807.91	3.504.94	5	202	1	32
Increase	----	9	401	46.85	----------	196.77	460.00	1	------	1	43
Decrease	3	------	----------	----------	19 31	----------	----------	----	5	----	----

RECAPITU-

Raleigh District	57	427	5,377	299.02	122.48	2,127.06	2,548.56	6	359	2	58
Durham District	69	580	6,623	360.58	120.49	2.293.39	2.774.46	7	356	----	----
Fayetteville District	95	679	7,278	258.62	182.93	2.364.65	2,814.20	1	44	1	40
Rockingham District	72	446	5,278	367.70	150.35	1.770.25	2,423.90	2	88	1	22
Wilmington District	88	675	6,060	361.60	195.95	2,033.22	2,595.42	8	292	2	56
New Bern District	84	710	6,390	895.58	173.34	3.291 60	4.616.53	4	195	2	215
Washington District	65	518	5.046	511.23	169.67	1,525.29	2.124.79	4	127	----	----
Warrenton District	74	628	5,540	418.32	241.61	2,128.90	2,788.86	4	162	----	----
Elizabeth City District	78	819	6,950	410.28	159.98	3.004.68	3,964 94	6	197	2	75
Total	682	5.482	54,542	3,882.93	1516.80	20,539.04	26,651.66	42	1,820	10	466
Total last year	657	5,315	51,094	3,834.83	1109.47	18,317.94	24.746.97	47	1.832	14	523
Increase	25	167	3,448	48.10	407.33	2,221.10	1,904.69	----	------	----	----
Decrease	----	------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	5	12	4	57

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. of Woman's For. Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Mission Societies.	Number of Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Societies.	Number of Juvenile Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	48	$103.70	1	34	$171.40	1	78	$52.00	$327.10
50							1	16	76.00				76.00
50													
48		$124.00	$124.00	2	75	176.00	4	59	110.00				286.00
28		40.00	40.00	3	70	151.71	3	54	635.60				787.3
				3	59	200.00	1	17	95.00	3	69	45.00	340.00
													45.00
							1	22	34.92				
										1	15	40.01	40.01
25	8.00												
71	1.85	8.30	10.15	2	65	190.03	1	18	45.04	1	58	5.14	262.81
272	9 85	172.30	174.15	11	317	821.44	12	220	1,167.96	6	220	142.15	2,164.29
234	25.00	214.83	239.83	11	246	890.22	11	227	883.84	8	278	172.69	1,951.85
38					71		1		284.12				212.44
	15.15	42.53	55.68			68.78		7		2	58	30.54	

LATION.

417	40.00	117.21	157.21	12	273	1,090.04	5	176	1,213.93	9	233	132.83	2,505.86
356	10.75	209.50	220.25	6	241	1,016.58	3	104	875.40	7	305	233.35	2,137.08
84	10.00	64.07	74.07	11	241	562.26	3	44	84.87	6	143	107.40	789.53
110	11.27	40.76	52.09	17	369	1,301.24	9	174	670.73	9	249	178.82	1,967.22
348	32.20	358.02	392.22	6	147	489.56	5	217	750.02	3	77	86.41	1,309.58
410	54.40	338.50	392.90	13	386	1,321.11	5	179	1,746.41	5	168	233.65	3,468.85
127	4.74	108.90	113.64	12	312	726 09	5	105	581.03	5	250	180.00	1,589.70
162		68.00	68.00	11	307	787.23	8	212	1,123.73	10	416	304.51	2,288.79
272	9.85	172.30	174.15	11	317	821.44	12	220	1,167.96	6	220	142.15	2,164.29
2,286	173.21	1,477.26	1,644.53	99	2,593	8,115.55	55	1,431	8,214.08	60	2,061	1,599.12	18,220.90
2,339	214.98	1,776.91	2,064.48	96	2,478	7,656.41	51	1,361	7,811.40	72	2,179	1,934.36	17,494.16
				3	115	459.14	4	70	372.68				726.74
53	42.67	299.65	419.95							12	118	335.24	

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE.

E., Elder. S'y., Supernumerary.
D., Deacon. S'd., Superannuated.
P. E., Presiding Elder.
*Not present at the session of the Conference
Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.
P2, Probationer 2d year. P1, Probationer 1st year.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	E.
3	Robert A. Willis	New Bern	1858	E.
4	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	P. E.
5	Edwin A. Yates	Salisbury	1860	E.
6	*John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
7	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	P. E.
8	Frederick D. Swindell	Charlotte	1871	E.
9	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
10	William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	E.
11	William S. Rone	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
12	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
13	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
14	James M Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
15	Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	E.
16	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
17	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
18	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
19	*Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
20	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
21	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
22	*James E. Bristowe	Charlotte	1878	S'd.
23	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	E.
24	Charles R. Taylor	Virginia	1878	E.
25	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
26	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
27	William L. Cuninggim	Wilson	1879	P. E.
28	*Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
29	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
30	Clater W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	E.
31	Charles O. Durant	Raleigh	1882	E.
32	Barna B. Holder	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
33	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
34	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
35	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
36	John C. Kilgo	Greenville, S. C.	1882	E.
37	Brazillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
38	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	E.
39	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
40	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
41	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
42	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
43	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
44	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
45	Thomas J. Daily	Statesville	1883	E.
46	Miles M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	E.
47	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
48	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1894	E.
49	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
50	George B. Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
51	*William S. Davis	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
52	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
53	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	E.
54	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
55	Nathan H. Guyton	Charlotte	1885	E.
56	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
57	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
58	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
59	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
60	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
61	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
62	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	E.
63	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
64	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	E.
65	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
66	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
67	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
68	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
69	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
70	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
71	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	E.
72	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
73	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
74	Neil McK. Watson	New Bern	1888	E.
75	James H. M. Giles	New Bern	1888	E.
76	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
77	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
78	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
79	Henry G. Stamey	Greensboro	1889	E.
80	William Y. Everton	Wilson	1890	E.
81	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
82	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
83	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	E.
84	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
85	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
86	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
87	*Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
88	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
89	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
90	Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	E.
91	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
92	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E
93	Euclid McWhorter	Decatur, Ala.	1891	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
94	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
95	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
96	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
97	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
98	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
99	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
100	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
101	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
102	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
103	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
104	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E
105	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
106	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
107	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
108	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
109	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
110	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
111	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
112	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
113	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
114	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
115	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
116	Thomas A. Smoot	Reidsville	1895	E.
117	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
118	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
119	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
120	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
121	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga.	1896	E.
122	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.
123	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
124	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
125	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
126	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
127	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
128	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
129	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
130	William F. Jones	Raleigh	1897	E.
131	Gearge B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
132	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
133	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
134	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
135	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
136	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
137	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
138	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
139	Edward R. Welch	Washington	1899	E.
140	Harry M. North	Washtngton	1899	E.
141	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
142	William F. Sandford			E.
143	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal	1900	E.
144	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
145	George R. Rood	New Bern	1900	E.
146	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Amitted.	Present Relation.
147	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
148	*James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	E.
149	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
150	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	E.
151	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
152	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
153	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E
154	George B. Webster	Fayetteville	1901	E.
155	Wm. Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
156	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	E.
157	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	D.
158	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
159	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
160	Valerius R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
161	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
162	William O. Davis	Goldsboro	1903	D.
163	Robert E. Hunt	Goldsboro	1903	E.
164	Charles Alexander Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
165	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
166	Lewis Edward Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	D.
167	N. M. McDonald			D.
168	F. B. Noblett			D.
169	William Thomas Usry	Henderson	1904	D.
170	Benjamin Elijah Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
	Robert Drewry Daniel	Henderson	1904	P2D.
171	Enoch Marvin Hoyle	Henderson	1904	D.
172	Andrew William Price	Hedderson	1904	E.
173	Leslie P. Howard	Wilson	1905	D.
174	J. A. Sharpe			D.
175	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	D.
176	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	D.
177	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	D.
	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	P2.
178	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
179	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	D.
180	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	D.
	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	P2.
	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	P2D.
	William Lester Rexford	Rocky Mount	1906	P2D.
	William H. L. McLaurin	Rocky Mount	1906	P2E.
	James Carson Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	P2.
	Charles Thomas Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	P2.
	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	P2.
	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	P2D.
	C. R Canipe			P2D.
	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	P1D.
	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	P1D.
	Franklin S. Love	New Bern	1907	P1.
	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	P1.
	William C Martin	New Bern	1907	P1,
	Horace P. Read	New Bern	1907	P1.
	Joshua J. Boone	New Bern	1907	P1.
	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	P1.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

Raleigh District—W. J. Young, Raleigh; W. D. Avera, Smithfield; F. B. McKinne, Louisburg; L. B. Turner, Oxford.

Durham District—W. R. Hambrick, Roxboro; J. G. Dailey, Burlington; S. S. Webb, Oaks; J. M. Hoyle, Durham.

Fayetteville District—R. F. Wrenn, Siler City; A. J. Sloan, Jonesboro; J. H. Judd, Fayetteville; S. P. Hatch, Sanford.

Rockingham District—Walter H. Neal, Laurinburg; O. T. Goodwin, Hamlet; W. H. Humphrey, Lumberton; R. T. Poole, Troy.

Wilmington District—W. H. Hickman, Hallsboro; H. F. Schulken, Vineland; C. H. Johnson, Ingold; J. T. Sholar, Wilmington.

New Bern District—G. C. Edwards, Hookerton; G. C. Kornegay, Goldsboro; Daniel Lane, New Bern; J. F. Hancock, Smyrna.

Washington District—Wiley Brown, Greenville; J. F. Benton, Wilson; W. K. Jacobson, Washington; W. T. Deans, Wilson.

Warrenton District—D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon, alternate, in place of J. J. Hays; Raymond Browning, Littleton; J. T. Flythe, Jackson; W. F. Moss, Henderson.

Elizabeth City District—H. W. McClees, P. S. Shipp, Z. W. Evans, Manteo; R. A. Brinn, alternate, in place of J. M. Cross.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY.

Adams, G. T.....Durham
Allred, B. C.....Ridgeway
Ashby, J. M.....Rowland
Autry, J. W.....Murfreesboro

Bain, T. H.....Vanceboro.
Bailey, R. W.....Sanford
Barker, J. J.....Burgaw
Barnes, Albert S.....Oxford
Beaman, R. C.....New Bern
Becton, ... S.....Atlantic
Benson, J. M.....Snow Hill
Biggs, G. H.....Troy
Betts, A. D.....Shallotte
Bishop, F. A.....Louisburg
Black, B. H.....Rocky Mount
Bradley, R. .....Gatesville
Bonner, T. P.....
Boon, J. J.....Ocracoke
Bristowe, J. E.....Bethel
Broom, R. H.....Red Springs
Browning, T. J.....Whiteville
Bradley, J. W.....Troy
Bradshaw, M. .....Durham
Brothers, C. C.....Goldsboro
Brown, W. E.....Magnolia
Brown, W. H.....Manteo
Bruton, R. A.....Mann's Harbor
Buffalo, J. H.....Chalk Level
Bumpas, R. F.....Goldsboro
Bundy, J. D.....Kinston

Canipe, C. R.....Durham
Carraway, J. M.....Goldsboro
Caviness, D. N.....Aberdeen
Chaffin, L. M.....South Mills
Cole, J. N.....Raleigh
Coltrane, N. E.....Franklinton
Cotton, S. A.....Elizabeth City
Craven, E. B.....White Oak
Craven, R. C.....Henderson
Craven, W. F.....Conway
Constable, W. P.....Goldsboro
Culbreth, J. M....Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, J. L..Nashville, Tenn.
Cuninggim, W. L....Wilmington.

Dailey, J. A.....East Durham
Dailey, T. J.....Fairmont
Davis, E. H.....Goldsboro
Davis, R. L.....Wilson
Davis, W. O.....LaGrange
Dargan, M. W.....Straits
Daniel, J. M.....Duke
Daniel, R. D.....Hobgood
Davis, Wm. S.....Warren Plains
Dixon, F. E.....Kenansville
Draper, J. T.....Roanoke Rapids
Durant, C. O..Burlington, R. F. D.

Earnhardt, D. L.....Garysburg
Everton, W. Y.....Battleboro
Eure, H. M.....Carthage
Eure, F. F.....Lumberton

Fisher, G. W.....Durham
Forbes, W. A.....Farmville
Frizzelle, J. H.....Beaufort
Futrell, D. A.....Newport

Galloway, W. F.....Dover
Geddie, D. C.....Maysville
Gibbs, J. T.....Fayetteville
Giles, J. H. M.....Stonewall
Giles, M. D.....Milton
Grant, ... R.....Lake Landing
Greening, Philip.....Mt. Olive
Groves, A. J.....Roberdel
Guthrie, J. O.....Raleigh
Guyton, N. H.....Newton Grove

Hall, J. H.....Elizabeth City
Harrison, E. N.....Hemp
Hocutt, W. E.....Wilmington
Holden, J. E.....Enfield
Holder, B. B.....
Holmes, K. D.....Wilmington
Hornaday, J. A.....Roxboro
Howard, L. P.....Morehead City
Hoyle, E. M.....Lumberton
Hoyle, J. W.....Goldston
Humble, W. B.....Cove
Humble, H. A.....Weldon
Humble, J. C.....Jackson
Hunt, R. E.....Stantonsburg
Hurley, John B.....Durham
Hussey, M. D.....Roseboro

Ivey, T. N.....Raleigh

Jackson, H. McR.....Aydlett
Jenkins, W. A.....Harrisville
Jerome, ... P.....Pittsboro
John, R. B.....Raleigh
Johnson, J. G.....Littleton
Jones, W. F. .....Belhaven
Jones, L. B.....Raleigh
Joyner, L. H. Jr.....Jonesboro
Jones, C. A.....Scotland Neck
Johnson, Edward .....Kitty Hawk

Kilpatrick, S. J.....Hatteras
Kilgo, J. C.....Durham
Kirton, W. H.....Nashville

Lance, C. M.....Mebane
Lance, H. E.....Stanhope
Langston, G. D.....Southport
Lee, J. A.....Mt. Gilead
Love, F. S.....Durham
Lowder, J. M.....Bath

Marlowe, J. M.....Council
Martin, J. W.....Bethel
Martin, W. C.....Lillington
Massey, L. S.....Oxford
McCullen, A. .....Washington
McCall, F. B.....Roper
McCracken, J. H....West Durham
McDonald, N. M.....Stedman
McFarland, M. M.....Hillsboro
McWhorter, Euclid .....Maxton
McLaurin, W. H. L.....Grifton
Mercer, S. E.....Clinton
Merritt, W. C.....Windsor
Moore, W. H.....Rockingham
Moyle, S. T.....Warrenton

Nash, L. L.....Gibson
Nicks, S. F.....Pelham
Noblitt, F. B.....Laurel Hill
North, H. M.....Durham

Old, J. Y.....Elizabeth City
Ormond, A. L.....Kenly

Pate, J. P.....Harrellsville
Parker, A. J.....Dunn
Parker, D. B.....Youngsville
Pattishall, L. B.....Roseboro
Pegram, J. D.....Cary
Piland, W. A.....Aurora
Perry, G. B.....Littleton
Plyler, M. L.....Greenville
Porter, J. J.....Henderson
Price, A. W.....Columbia
Potter, J. W.....Edenton
Puckett, W. H.....Selma

Read, E. W.....
Read, H. P.....Robersonville
Read, C. L.....Williamston
Rexford, W. L.....Wilmington
Rhodes, J. M.....Littleton
Robinson, B. P.....Willeyton
Robinson, C. W.....Stem
Rood, G. R.....Pelham
Rose, E. E.....Mt. Olive
Rone, W. S.....Littleton
Rogers, C. T.....Town Creek
Rose, W. W.....Warrenton
Royall, V. A.....Fayetteville
Royall, W. R.....Chapel Hill
Rumley, J. L.....Fairfield

Sanford, W. F.....Graham
Sawyer, L. E.....Mollie
Seabolt, N. L.....Rockingham
Sell, E. C.....Swan Quarter
Shamburger, F. M.....Raleigh
Sharpe, J. A.....Elm City
Sikes, T. A.....Hamlet
Simmons, G. T.....Millbrook
Singleton, L. T.....Plymouth
Shore, J. H.....Smithfield
Smith, C. W.....Whiteville
Smith, G. F.....Fayetteville
Smoot, T. A.....Wilmington
Snipes, E. M.....Burlington
Spence, H. E.....Durham
Stamey, H. G.....Kittrell
Stanfield, B. E.....Springhope
Stanford, J. T.....Scott's Hill
Starling, G. B.....Clayton
Starling, G. W.....Raleigh
Sutton, T. H.....Hope Mills
Swindell, F. D.....Wilson

Taylor, R. F.....Hookerton
Taylor, C. R.....Fremont
Thomas, M. C.....Leasburg
Thompson, John E.....Aberdeen
Thompson, J. B.....Roxboro
Thompson, L. E....Elizabeth City
Thompson, B. C.....Rich Square
Towe, Wm. .....Tyner
Townsend, W. H.....High Point
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Tripp, H. E.....Ayden
Trotman, W. E.....Moyock
Tuttle, D. H.....Rocky Mount
Tyer, A. P.....Washington

Underwood, J. E.....Rockingham
Usry, W. T.....Oriental

Vale, C. E.....Wilmington

Watkins, D. A....Elizabethtown
Watson, B. F.....Ocracoke
Watson, N. M.....Bynum
Webster, G. B.....Winfall
Welch, E. R.....Siler City
Whedbee, J. C.....Richlands
White, I. A.....Snead's Ferry
Wilcox, A. D.....Wakefield
Willis, R. A.....Hertford
Willis, R. H.....Tarboro
Wilson, N. H. D.....Laurinburg
Woodall, P. D.....Raleigh
Wright, Y. E.....Whiteville
Wright, J. M.....Trenton

Yates, E. A.....Durham
Yearby, N. C.....Leasburg

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE.

Bishop Charles B. Galloway.....President.
Rev. W. L. Cuninggim.....Secretary.
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson.....Assistant Secretary.
Rev. R. H. Broom.....Statistical Secretary.
Rev. D. B. Parker.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. F. Sanford.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. R. W. Bailey.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. L. E. Sawyer.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. J. W. Bradley.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. H. E. Tripp.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. B. E. Stanfield.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. H. Brown.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. W. C. Merritt.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
Rev. G. T. Simmons.....Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Clerical—R. F. Bumpas, President, Goldsboro; R. H. Willis, Secretary, Tarboro; T. A. Smoot, N. H. D. Wilson, Vice-President, Laurinburg; A. J. Groves, W. W. Rose, E. E. Rose, R. F. Taylor, A. S. Barnes.

Lay—J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham; Millard Mial, J. M. Lamb, H. A. Page, J. T. Flythe, Z. W. Evans, W. I. Wright, S. W. Latham, J. H. Westbrook.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Clerical—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Washington; L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Louisburg; G. F. Smith, J. H. McCracken, J. D. Bundy, N. M. Watson, J. M. Ashby, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, J. C. Kilgo.

Lay—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, W. L. Parsons, A. McA. Council, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, J. L. Borden, W. S. Blanchard, T. J. Jarvis, W. E. Springer.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle, President, Rocky Mount; R. L. Davis, J. H. Frizzelle, Secretary, Beaufort; J. H. Shore, S. E. Mercer, J. E. Holden, Y. E. Wright, J. B. Thompson, H. M. Eure, Vice-President, Carthage.

Lay—E. B. McCullers, U. M. Wahab, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. P. Dey, Treasurer, Beaufort; W. T. Deans, L. L. Smith, R. F. Wrenn, R. L. Reese.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—W. P. Constable, K. D. Holmes, E. R. Welch, J. A. Daily, H. A. Humble, F. A. Bishop, W. E. Hocutt, B. E. Stanfield, J. W. Bradley.

LAY—G. S. Prichard, President, Greenville, N. C.; J. A. Long, W. B. Cooper, Secretary, Wilmington, N. C.; B. W. Ballard, C. W. Bynum, R. B. Boyd, L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper, N. C.; C. S. Wallace, F. L. Bundy.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—T. H. Sutton, E. M. Snipes, R. E. Hunt, Secretary, Stantonsburg, N. C.; F. M. Shamburger, G. T. Adams, President, Durham, N. C.; A. J. Parker, H. M. Jackson, B. C. Thompson, W. R. Royall.

LAY—R. L. Flowers, G. S. Baker, T. J. W. Crowder, H. B. Cross, W. R. Newbury, S. P. Hatch, H. A. Boyd, Wiley Brown, W. H. Humphrey.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Pegram, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary, Roxboro, N. C.; R. W. Bailey, W. E. Brown, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, W. H. Brown, M. T. Plyler.

LAY—B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer, Fayetteville; W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; T. A. Green, J. H. Bridgers, C. E. Kramer, J. F. Bruton, R. N. Page.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Fayetteville; W. H. Moore, J. N. Cole, N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, J. N. Cole, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodard, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, C. W. Munger.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

L. M. Chaffin, Chairman, South Mills; J. J. Barker, L. H. Joyner, C. W. Robinson, Secretary, Stem, N. C.; D. L. Earnhardt, A. D. Betts, M. M. McFarland, J. L. Rumley, N. L. Seabolt.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

CLERICAL—J. M. Benson, C. W. Smith, V. A. Royall, G. T. Simmons, G. W. Fisher, S. A. Cotton, W. C. Merritt, C. R. Taylor, S. T. Moyle.

LAY—R. F. Wrenn, C. C. Covington, W. F. Arendell, G. W. An-

thony, F. N. Edgerton, J. H. McMullan, J. F. Bruton, W. T. Shaw, A. J. McKinnon.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ADMISSIONS—F. D. Swindell, A. McCullen, J. D. Bundy, J. D. Pegram, M. T. Plyler, J. A. Lee, R. L. Davis, D. C. Geddie, W. F. Craven, J. E. Underwood.

ADMISSION ON TTIAL—T. A. Smoot, Chairman, Wilmington; R. C. Craven, W. E. Hocutt.

FIRST YEAR—F. M. Shamburger, Chairman, Raleigh; C. P. Jerome, D. L. Earnhardt.

SECOND YEAR—N. H. D. Wilson, Chairman, Laurinburg; C. W. Robinson, A. S. Barnes.

THIRD YEAR—L. E. Thompson, Chairman, Elizabeth City; E. E. Rose, E. M. Snipes.

FOURTH YEAR—W. W. Rose, Chairman, Warrenton; R. W. Bailey, C. L. Read.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	No. of White Members, including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh			80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh				
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108		657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884		682	60,024

IN MEMORIAM.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	------				1838		
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N.C	
J. W. Jackson	------		1838		1842	Wake Co , N. C	
Chappel Featherstone	------		1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia	------		1844	Lehington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N.C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia'	
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N.C.	Granville, Co., N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville Co., N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassaday	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N, C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake Co , N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson Co., N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin Co., N. C.	Duplin Co., N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N.C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell. Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford Co., N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N.C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick Co., Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C	Davidson Co., N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------		------		1858	Iredell Co., N. C.	Iredell Co., N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1818	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange Co., N. C.	Orange Co., N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell Co., N. C.	Near Pelham N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co , N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell Co , N. C.	------	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston Co., N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell Co., N. C.	Stokes Co., N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange Co., N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin Co., N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake Co., N. C.	Wake Co., N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes Co., N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore	1835	Baltimore	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell Co., N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell Co., N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell Co., N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Land	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph Co., N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1817	Caswell Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Burial.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake Co., N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co, N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren Co., N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co, Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne Co., N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co.,	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore Co., N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick Co, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson Co., Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore Co, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax Co., N. C.	Goldsboro, N C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter Co., S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly Co., N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co, Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan Co, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Platean, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faisons, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson Co., N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John J. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co, N C.	Chatham, Co., N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler.	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co , N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson County	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co. , N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones Co., N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mount Airy, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke Co , N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslaw Co., N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham, N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow Co., N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Wilmington, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	
J. H. Page	1831	Wake Co., N. C.	1858		1893	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1871		1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell County, N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newbury, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren C., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

INDEX.

A

PAGE.

Advocate, Raleigh Christian, report of presented 7
Appendix 27
Appointments 22-26

B

Baptist State Convention, greetings sent to 12
Baptist State Convention, telegram from 12
Bible Cause, report of committee on, presented and adopted 14
report of committee on, Document No. 6 of Appendix 30
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 14
report of committee on, Document No. 8 of Appendix 32

C

Church Extension, report of, presented and adopted 18
report of Board, Document No. 13 of Appendix 43
Church Property, committee on, appointed 5
report of committee on presented and adopted 13
report of committee on, Document No. 3 of Appendix 29
Committees, Standing, ordered and appointed 4, 5
Communications from Church Extension Secretary, referred 6
Book Agents, referred 6
Correspondence School, referred 6
Sunday School Editor, referred 6
Missionary Secretaries, referred 6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred 11
Board of Trustees, referred 6
Board of Education, referred 6
Bishop E. Cottrell, referred 6
Federation of Sunday Rest Association, referred 6
Conference, convening of 3
officers, boards, etc. 95
roll of, chronological 88
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1907 93
roll of lay delegates 92
roll call 3, 9
roll call dispensed with 4
Conference, closing of 21
sitting of 4
bar of 4
trustees of, draft on 9

PAGE.
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed 5
committee on, applications referred to 7, 9, 10
report of committee, presented and adopted 15, 16
Conference, sessions of 98

D

Delegates, lay, present, announced 9, 12
District Conference Records, committee on appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 13
report of, Document No. 4 of Appendix 30
Durham, seat of next Conference 14

E

Education, Board of, report of, presented and adopted 18
report of, Document No. 12 of Appendix 38
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted 17
report of, Document No. 11 of Appendix 37
Examination, committee on, vacancy filled 6

G

General Minutes 53-56
Greensboro Female College, communication from Board of Trustees, referred 5
report of Board of Education 40

H

Home Telephone Company, communication from 6

I

Introductions to Conference 6, 11, 12, 13, 14
In Memoriam 99-103

J

Joint Board of Finance, vacancy filled 5
report of, presented and accepted 14
report of, Document No. 9 of Appendix 33
Journal, account of publication of, rendered 17

L

Leave of absence granted 13
Littleton Female College, report of President, referred 9
report of Board of Education 41
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred 9
report of Board of Education 41
Layman's Movement, order of day, appointed 11
presented 12

M

Maxton School, report of Board of Education 42
Memorial services, ordered 18
observed 20

PAGE.

Memoirs, committee on, appointed 5
name referred to 11
report of, presented 20
report of, Document No. 1 of Appendix 27
Mission Board, report presented and adopted 19
report of, Document No. 14 of Appendix 45

O

Orphanage, committee on, vacancies filled 6
report of Superintendent presented and referred 11
report of committee on, presented and adopted 13
Document No. 5 of Appendix 30

P

Pope, E., credentials surrendered 9
Public Worship, committee on, appointed 6
report of, presented 19

Q

Questions—
1—Who are admitted on trial? 10
2—Who remain on trial? 9
3—Who are discontinued? 11
4—Who are admitted into full connection? 12
5—Who are re-admitted? 10
6—Who are received by transfer, etc.? 20
7—Who are deacons of one year? 9
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons? 11
9—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? 20
10—What local preachers are elected deacons? 10
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons? 21
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders? 10
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders? 21
14—What local preachers are elected elders? 10
15—What local preachers are ordained elders? 21
16—Who are located this year? 12
17—Who are supernumerary? 12
18—Who are superannuated? 13
19—What preachers have died during the past year? 20
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.? 7, 10
21 to 28—Concerning statistics 14, 15
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc.? 15
30—What has been collected on this account, etc.? 15
31—What has been contributed for missions? 15
32—What has been contributed for church extension? 15
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society? 15
34—What has been contributed for support of ministry? 16
35—What has been contributed for support of Bishops? 16

PAGE.

Questions—
36—What is the number of societies and houses of worship owned by them?.... 16
37—What is the value of houses of worship and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?.... 16
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?.... 16
39—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?.... 16
40—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? 16
41—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?.... 16
42—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?.... 16
43—What are the insurance statistics?.... 16
44—What are the educational statistics?.... 16
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?.... 14
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year?.... 21

R

Resolutions—
regarding motto "In God we trust".... 18
regarding Judge Neal's work.... 18
regarding reporting statistics.... 18
regarding Conference preacher, presented and adopted.... 7
by W. H. Neal, referred.... 9
regarding undergraduate.... 11

S

Sunday Observance, committee on, ordered and appointed.... 5
report of, presented and adopted.... 13
report of, Document No. 2 of Appendix.... 29
Secretaries of Conference, elected.... 4
Sunday School Board, report of, presented and adopted.... 14
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix.... 36

T

Tables, financial.... 68-77
membership, baptisms, etc.... 58-77
Sunday School.... 78-77
Thanks to the citizens of New Bern.... 19
Trinity College, report of Trustees of, referred.... 5
report of Board of Education.... 40
Trinity Park School, report of Board of Education.... 41

PAGE.
Temperance, committee on, appointed 5
report of, presented and adopted 14
report of, Document No. 7 of Appendix 31

V

Vanderbilt University, report of Board of Education 39

W

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 50
report of Treasurer 52
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 44
report of Treasurer 45